١٥ اختبار على المنهج بالكامل

# Sample Test 1

#### A. Listening

	A. LIS	sterning		
1. Listen and choo	se the correct	answer from a,	b, c or d:	
			مع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجار	است
1. My school is			4	
a. near	b. far	c. easy	d. long	
2. I go to school b	у			
a. bus	b. car	c. bike	d. train	
3. I at my s	school on time.			
a. drive	b. arrive	c. walk	d. talk	
4. It's to go	to school by bi	ke.		
a. unhealthy	b. bad	c. good	d. healthy	
	B. Langua	ge Functions		
2. Complete the fo				
Nadia and Omar				
Nadia: Let's mal			ood.	
Omar : There is:	some salad. (1)		?	
Nadia: No, there				
Omar : There are	e some peppers	and tomatoes.		
Nadia : (2)	ls	there any cheese	?	
Omar : (3)	l'v	e got it.		
Nadia: What ab	out figs ? (4)	?		
Omar : No, there	e aren't any figs.			
Nadia: Are there	e any raisins ?			
Omar : (5)				
30	C. Reading C	omprehensi	on	
3. Read the follow				
		an girl. She goes		

grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in



a small house in the mountains and <u>he</u> has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the city.

a. Choose th	e correct answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. The und	erlined word " <b>he</b> " refe	rs to	
a. Peter	_	b. Heidi's grai	ndfather
c. the wi	riter	d. Heidi's cou	sin
2	mentioned in the p	assage.	
a. Two m	a. Two males b. Two females		
c. Two m	nales and one female	d. Two males	and two females
3. An orph	an is someone who		
a. has no	father or mother	b. has no mo	ney
c. has no	friends	d. has a fathe	r and mother
b. Answer th	e following question	ns:	
	he main idea of the p		
(O)			
5. Why was	Heidi sad in the city	?	
6. What do	you think about Heic	li and Peter's life	?
40855E	D. Vocabular	y & Structur	e (cr <sub>1/1</sub> (c))
. Choose the	correct answer fron	na,b,cord:	
	boys in the		
a. some	b. any	c. much	d. little
2. We	be careful while c	rossing the road	- B
	t b. can't	c. should	d. mustn't
3. When does	Naglaasw	imming?	
a. goes	b. go	c. went	d. going
	9		3

	b. dear a/an	c. busy	
5. My friend has got	a/an		
		Decause ne can	not walk
a. wheelchair	b. snowmobile		
6. You can boil wate	rina		d. Stool
a. saucepan			d cup
7. A / An	and the same of th		
a. telegram		- D	d. email
the second secon			d. email
8. Ali the	b. spent	ACT L	d moved
The second secon			
<ol><li>9. In Alexandria, you window.</li></ol>	i can nave a won	deriui	Irom your own
a. review	b. view	c. preview	d. interview
10. Painting is my fav			
a. sport	b. hobby	c. food	d. subject
5. Read and correct	the underlined	words:	
1. Last October, we	<b>have</b> a picnic in <i>i</i>	Al Azhar Park.	(
2. <b>Have</b> Samir got a	beard ?		(
3. I usually <b>plays</b> the			~(
4. Ali is my best frier		y is watching T\	
			(
	E. Wri	ting	
6		_	
6. Write a paragraph	of about EIGH	TY (80) words	on:
2500	"A review of you	r favourite boo	k"
		- 40	
<u> </u>			

	A. Lis	stening	
1. Listen and cho	ose the correct a	answer from a , b	, c or d :
			استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ
	help us learn abo		-
a. numbers	b. pictures	c. languages	d. lessons
2. Pupils like thei	r		
a. hospital	b. class	c. school	d. park
3. English is Engl	and's		
a. subject	b. lesson	c. picture	d. language
4. Pupils can pair	nt and draw in	lessons.	
a. maths	b. art	c. English	d. science
	B. Languag	ge Functions	
2. Complete the f	ollowing dialog	ue:	
Soha is asking F	Rana about her f	avourite hobby.	
Soha: What's yo	our favourite hobl	oy, Rana ?	
Rana:(1)			
Soha: Have you	read "Alice's adve	entures in Wonderla	and"?
Rana: (2)	lt's	a nice children's sto	ry.
Soha:(3)	?		
Rana: I think sh	e is a sensible girl	· CBlis	
Soha : (4)	?		
Rana: Sensible	means that she ca	an think carefully.	
Soha: Who is th	ne most frightenir	ng person in the sto	ory?
Pana . (5)			

### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Wael loves technology! His favourite hobby is playing video games. He usually plays **them** on his laptop, but sometimes he plays them on his mobile phone.

His favourite lesson at school is computer studies! At break and lunchtime he stays in the classroom and he looks at video game websites on his phone.



Mazen loves nature. He likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects. He doesn't like being in the house; he likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

At school, he always goes outside at break. He goes inside when it's very hot or cold!

He has got a mobile phone. He doesn't send messages or make video calls on his phone, but he takes photos of flowers.

A IT SENT IN STATE AND SET IN SERVICE AND SERVICE AND SERVICE			
a. Choose the	correct answer fro	oma,b,cord:	
1. On your sn	nart mobile phone	e, you can	CERT
a. take pho		b. make vide	
c. send tex	t messages	d. a, b & c	
2. The underl	lined pronoun " <b>the</b>	em" refers to	
a. video ga	imes	b. hobbies	
c. mobile p	ohones	d. messages	
3. Wael plays	video games on h	is	
a. compute	er	b. mobile ph	one or laptop
c. tablet		d. smart scre	en
b. Answer the	following question	ns:	
4. Give a suit	able title for this p	assage.	
.082			
5. Where doe	es Mazen go at bre	ak time ?	
***********			
6. Mention th	ree forms of natu	re.	
*************		*************************	
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structur	e
Choose the co	rrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1 th	ere any boys in the	e garden ?	
a. Is	b. Are	c. Do	d. Does
2. Physics	a difficult sul	oject.	
a. has	b. were	c. are	d. is
3. Birds always	in the e	arly morning.	
a. to sing	b. singing	c. sings	d. sing

GL-MORSSCR San	nple Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep. —		-
4. We know abo	out the past in	lessons.	
a. science	b. history	c. maths	d. Arabic
5. Tigers are	animals.		
a. funny	b. scary	c. cute	d. nice
6. Ayman prefe	rs tea with light suga	r, so he puts only	one
a. pot	b. dish	c. teaspoon	d. glass
7 ard	e friendly sea animal	s.	<b>WB</b> P. 104
a. Sharks	b. Octopuses	c. Dolphins	d. Whales
8 is	not a cooking verb.		WB P. 110
a. Pudding	b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Add
9. Keep your pa	ssword		
a. secret	b. popular	c. slow	d. famous
10. Tell your pare	ents if you're	about someth	ing. 5B P. 42
a. clever	b. good	c. happy	d. worried
<ol><li>Read and corr</li></ol>	ect the underlined	l words:	
1. He goes alwa	ays to his work early.		()
2. Nader has go	t a wheelchair becau	use he <b>can</b> walk.	()
	English book now.		()
	ll to <b>mine</b> . I'm waitin	ın 🥳	()
4. Throw the ba		3703	()
College College	E. Wr		
<b>6.</b> Write a parag	raph of about EIGH	ITY (80) words o	on:
	"No	iture"	
	(40)		
- CO			

	A. List	ening		
1. Listen and cho	ose the correct a	nswer from a , l	o, c or d:	
			تمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج	اس
1. How old is Tai	mer ?			
a. 7	b. 8	c. 9	d. 10	
2. Tamer lives in				
a. Cairo	b. Alexandria	c. Luxor	d. Aswan	
3. Tamer has	brothers.			
a. three	b. four	c. two	d. five	
4. Tamer lives w	ith his			
a. friends	b. family	c. animals	d. wife	
	B. Language	e Functions		
2. Complete the	following dialogu	ie:		
Nour is telling	Hana about her ho	liday in France.		
Hana: Hi, Nour	, How was your holi	iday ?		
Nour: Hi, Hana	a, (1)	·····•		
Hana : (2)				
Nour : I went to				
Hana: Did you	visit the Eiffel Towe	r?		
Nour : (3)				
Hana : (4)				
	joyed my time there	2		
	id you come home			
Nour : (5)	02/0	103		
(3)				

### C. Reading Comprehension

# 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, I had a holiday course in English in the exciting city "London". I had a wonderful time at the language school. I was **there** for two weeks. It was nice to meet students from **different** countries. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. I learnt English very well. London's

shops were fantastic and I bought a lot of souvenirs. My favourite activity was a ride on the London Eye because there was a beautiful view of the city from the top. It was really a wonderful visit.

a. Choose the co	rrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. The word <b>"d</b> i	ifferent" is the op	oposite of	
a. difficult	b. quiet	c. the same	d. usual
2. The writer's f	favourite activity	was a	on the London Eye.
a. ride	b. jump	c. hit	d. hop
3. The underlin	ed word " <b>there</b> " r	efers to	
a. Paris	b. London	c. Cairo	d. Athens
b. Answer the fo	llowing question	ns:	
4. Give a suitab	ole tittle for this pa	assage.	
5. What was th	e writer's favourit	e place ?	
6. What was th	e writer's opinion	about his visit to	London?
	1000		
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	CI.F.C
Choose the corr	ect answer fron	na,b,cord:	
1. Samy, Hany and	d Emad are broth	ers are	at my school.
a. Them	b. Theirs	c. Their	d. They
2. We	go to school on Fr	iday. It's a holiday	1.
a. sometimes	b. never	c. often	d. usually
3. I like fish			
a. by	b. to	c. with	d. of
4. We can	a video call w	ith our cousins in	England.
a. make	b. take	c. send	d. type
5 at th	ne website and fin	d some informati	ion.
a. Tap	b. Look	c. Give	d. Dig
6. My grandfathe	r can't see well. H	e needs to wear	
a. a coat	b. a glass	c. glasses	d. a jacket

EL-MORSSER Sal	mple Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep		
7. When I was y	oung, I used to bu	ild on t	he beach.
a. rocks			d. sandcastles
8. Egypt is a gr	eatin Af	rica.	
	b. town	c. country	d. city
9 aı	re dried grapes.		
a. Figs	b. Raisins	c. Biscuits	d. Rice
10. My mother's	food has a good		
a. test	b. type	c. taste	d. form
5. Read and cor	rect the underlin	ed words:	
1. <b>Does</b> Mona	and Sara like painti	ng ?	()
2. They are <b>dri</b> i	n <b>ks</b> tea.		()
3. The house is	our. It belongs to	JS.	()
			. (
		/riting	
6			
O. Write a parag	raph of about Ele		on:
	"A fa	mily party"	
			***************************************
44/			
***************************************			
ATT			

	A. Lis	stening	
1. Listen and cho	oose the correct	answer from a , b	, c or d :
			ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ،
1. Where did the	ey have lunch ? - A	it	
a. a cinema		b. a restaurant	-
c. a shop		d. home	
2. They went to	the park last		
a. Thursday	b. Friday	c. Monday	d. Sunday
3. They went to	the market and bo	ought a	
a. jacket	b. hat	c. T-shirt	d. coat
4. Hatem went t	to the park with hi	s	
a. father	b. mother	c. uncle	d. brother
	B. Langua	ge Functions	
2. Complete the	following dialog	jue:	
Laila is telling	Hoda about a day	on the beach.	
Hoda: Hi, Laila	. How do you do ?		
Laila: Hi, Hod	a. (1)		
Hoda: What w	as the weather like	e yesterday ?	
Laila : (2)	•		
Hoda:(3)	?		
Laila : I went t	o the beach.		
Hoda: (4)	?		
Laila : I swam	in the sea.		
Hoda: What el	se did you do ther	re?	
1 -: 1 / = \			

### C. Reading Comprehension

# 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Akeyo. I live in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On school days, I get up at half past six. I usually have breakfast with my family. My school is far away, so we never walk there . My mum and dad drive

us there. It always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell at eight o'clock, we go to the school hall. We have four lessons, then it is break. I usually talk with my friends in the playground, but sometimes we go to the library to read books. After break, we have more lessons. We have lunch at half past twelve. School finishes at four o'clock. When I get home, I have something to eat, then I always do my homework. My brother and I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about half past eight. I have a busy day!"

about half pa	st eight. I have a busy	day !"		
a. Choose th	e correct answer fro	ma,b,cord:		
1. Akeyo ta	kes a long time to go	to school becau	se	
a. her sc	nool is far away	b. she gets up	early	
c. the roa	ads are busy	d. a & c		
2. The word	d " <b>drive</b> " means going	g by		
a. car	CI-1	b. canoe		
c. boat		d. bicycle		
3. The und	erlined pronoun " <b>we</b> "	refers to	•	
a. Akeyo	's family	b. Akeyo's bro	others	
c. people of Kenya d. people of Egypt				
b. Answer th	e following question	ns:		
4. Give a su	itable tittle for this pa			
5. What do	es Akeyo do when sh		ol bell ?	
6. How do	you think students fe	el when they fini	sh the school day ?	
(a) ×				
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	9	
Choose the	correct answer fron	na,b,cord:		
1. Fatma	got blond hair.			
a. has	b. have	c. having	d. is	
2. There	much water on	the floor.		
a. is	b. are	c. has	d. have	

		A. Lis	tening	
1. Lister	n and cho	oose the correct a	nswer from a , k	o, c or d:
				استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج
1. Fam		ole have a / an		
a. fr		b. busy		d. interesting
2. Fam	nous peop	ole do their work fo	r a tim	e.
a. s	hort	b. tall	c. long	d. dark
3. It is	important	for famous people t	to betw	een their work and life.
a. tı	rain	b. balance	c. take	d. ask
4. Life	of famou	s people is	##### •	
a.e	asy	b. lazy	c. difficult	d. happy
		B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Comp	olete the	following dialog		
Taha i	is asking	Omar about techr	nology at school	•
Taha	: Do you	use technology at	your school ?	
Omar	: (1)		use tablets.	
Taha	: (2)	?		
Omar	: Yes, I ca	in.		
Taha	: Which	subjects do you use	e tablets in ?	
Omar	: (3)			
Taha	: (4)	?		
Omar	: Yes. My	classroom has a sn	nart board.	
Taha	:Do you	use mobile phone	s at class ?	
Omar	: (5)			

### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Alice in Wonderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure story. Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and **clever** girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny

animal which helped Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of **her**.

Queen of Hearts wa	as a scary person	, but Alice was not	frightened of <u>her</u> .
a. Choose the cor	rect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. Alice met a lo	t of interesting	in Wond	derland.
a. characters	b. kings	c. places	d. blog posts
2. The word "cle	ever" means very	<i>/</i>	
a. slow	b. bored	c. lazy	d. intelligent
3. The underline	d pronoun " <b>her</b> "	refers to	
a. Alice		b. the Queen of	Hearts
c. the White R	abbit	d. the Cheshire	Cat
b. Answer the foll	owing question	ns:	
4. Give a suitabl	(4)		
-23-			
5. How did the 0	Cheshire Cat help	o Alice ?	- Chillian
	•		
6. Why do you tl	nink Alice was bı	rave ?	
o , a. o , o a. c.			
	-365		
The state of the s	). Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the corre	ct answer fron	na,b,cord:	
1. I live in Alexandr			
a. mine	b. I	c. my	d. me
2. We can	with our tong	ues.	
a. smell	b. taste		d. see
3. Does he like	basketba	all ?	
a. play			d. played
4. She to	o the cinema las	t week.	
a. go	b. goes	c. went	d. going
5. When I see lions,	I feel	. I don't like them.	3
		c. frightened	
6. You can see a be	autiful	from the top of C	Cairo Tower.
a title	h view	c review	darticle

<b>EL-MORSSER</b>	Sample Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep. —		
7. It's nice to	students fro	om different cou	ntries.
a. eat	b. cut	c. meet	d. carry
8. Unhealthy	foods cause illness and	d add to your	
a. culture	b. information	c. weight	d. height
9. You can bo	oil water in a	. 3	
a. saucepa	n b. teaspoon	c. bowl	d. cup
10	is a natural drink and	ery healthy.	
a. Raisin	b. Pepper	c. Cinnamon	d. Nuts
5. Read and co	orrect the underline	d words:	
1. There isn't	any tablets.		()
2. First, <b>putti</b>	<b>ng</b> some water in the l	kettle.	()
3. Grandfathe	r will arrive at 5 o'clock. L	et's go to meet <b>hi</b>	s. ()
4. There is to	o <b>many</b> sugar.		()
	E. Wr	riting	
6 Weite a nam			
O. Write a para	agraph of about EIGI		on:
	"Your fav	ourite place"	
<u> </u>			
A. T			
	A		
	N.S.		

#### A. Listening

### 1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

کتاب)	س الاستماع في نهاية اا	إجابة الصحيحة (نصوم	ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ
1. I go to school.			
a. by bike	b. by car	c. on foot	d. by bus
2. At the, I	talk to my friends.		
a. lessons	b. break	c. school	d. library
3. We have lessor	ns in the		
a. break	b. playground	c. classroom	d. house
4. My school is			
a. far	b. busy	c. near	d. exciting

#### **B.** Language Functions

### 2. Complete the following dialogue:

#### Wael is playing chess online.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Lamia. I'm nine years old. I live in Aswan with my family. My parents are teachers. My brother Ali is 13 years old and Khaled is nine. I play music with my brothers. Ali plays football at school and he watches football matches on TV. Khaled goes swimming every Friday. There's a swimming pool <a href="mailto:near">near</a> our house. My best friend is Aya. We play basketball at school, and we're <a href="mailto:both">both</a> in the school team. Our team is very good!

a. Choose the	correct answer from	a,b,cord:		
1. The swim	ming pool isn't			
a. near th	eir house	b. far from thei	r house	
c. by their	house	d. beside their	house	
2. The unde	rlined word " <b>both</b> " ref	ers to		
a. Lamia's	parents	b. Aya and Kha	led	
c. Khaled	and Ali	d. Lamia and A	ya	
3. The unde	rlined " <b>near</b> " is the op			
		c. far	d. easy	
b. Answer the	following questions			
4. Give a sui	table title for the pass	age.		
-6.				
			y not ?	
			•	
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure		
Choose the c	orrect answer from	a,b,cord:		
1. Salma	a story yesterday	/.		
a. wrote	b. writes	c. writing	d. write	
2. You	make noise in the	school library.		
a. should	b. should have	c. shouldn't	d. shouldn't have	,
3. Stop	unhealthy food.			
a. to eat	b. eat	c. eating	d. eats	
4. A/An	is a room at the to	op of a house.	SB P.	8
	b. attic	c. kitchen	d. library	
			EBIL	
J. A Daby blid	13 VCI y	corr c rry.		
	1. The swime a. near the c. by their 2. The under a. Lamia's c. Khaled 3. The under a. cheap b. Answer the 4. Give a suit 5. Who is old 6. Do you th 6. Do you th 6. Do you th 6. Salma a. wrote 2. You a. should 3. Stop a. to eat 4. A/An a. pick	1. The swimming pool isn't  a. near their house c. by their house 2. The underlined word "both" ref a. Lamia's parents c. Khaled and Ali 3. The underlined "near" is the op a. cheap b. hard b. Answer the following questions 4. Give a suitable title for the pass 5. Who is older Lamia or Ali?  6. Do you think Lamia's family is h  D. Vocabulary  Choose the correct answer from 1. Salma a story yesterday a. wrote b. writes 2. You make noise in the se a. should b. should have 3. Stop unhealthy food. a. to eat b. eat 4. A/An is a room at the to a. pick b. attic	c. by their house d. beside their  2. The underlined word "both" refers to	1. The swimming pool isn't

EL-MORSSER Samp	ole Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep			-
6. You can find a	lot of books at the .	•	SE	P. 14
a. hospital	b. library	c. playground	d. hall	
7 is no	ot a cooking verb.			
a. Pudding	b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Add	
8. Meat is the ma	in in tag	ine in Morocco.		
a. ingredient	b. subject	c. sport	d. place	
9. Mohamed Sala	ha lot o	f goals.	SE	P. 24
a. records	b. plays	c. scores	d. gives	
10. Computers and	d mobile phones ar	e examples of ne	w	
a. sports	b. video games	c. technology	d. nature	
5. Read and corre	ct the underlined	words:		
	gs to Mr Ali. It's <b>him</b>		(	)
	wimming on Friday		(	
	ht, we <b>go</b> to Siwa.	S. Chillian	(	
C 848 W VOA		aftan din nan	(	500000000000000000000000000000000000000
4. Amira does ne	<b>ver</b> her homework	arter dinner.		)
	E. Wri	ting		
6. Write a paragra	ph of about EIGH	TY (80) words o	on:	
	"How to kee	p safe online"		
	now to kee	p sare online		
***************************************				
······				
-659	-14TO	-652	77.7	
A M.			<u>, r</u>	

	A. Lis	tening	
1. Listen and cho	ose the correct a	nswer from a ,	o, c or d:
کتاب)	, الاستماع في نهاية ال	ابة الصحيحة (نصوص	استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج
1. Egypt and Mor	rocco are in		
a. Asia	b. Africa	c. Europe	d. America
2. Arabic is a			
a. language	b. country	c. place	d. city
3. All Arab count	ries speak	·	
3	b. Arabic	c. French	d. German
4 is in A	sia.		
a. Egypt	b. Morocco	c. Oman	d. Sudan
	B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Complete the f	ollowing dialog	ue:	
Hoda and Hana	are talking abou	t their plans for	today.
Hoda: Hello, Ha	na. Where are you	going?	
Hana: Hi, Hoda	. (1)		
	?		
Hana: To read a	story. What abou	t you ?	
	g to the (3)	187	
Hoda: To play a			
	n the school footl	oall team ?	
Hana: I wish yo		THE	
Tidila II Wishi yo	a good lack.		

#### C. Reading Comprehension

# 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks?

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are **delicious**.

We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

a. Choose the c	orrect answer from	na,b,cord:	
1. The opposi	te of the underlined	d word <b>"delicious</b>	5" is "" .
a. terrible	b. interesting	c. boring	d. fantastic
2. The underl	ined pronoun " <b>ther</b>	n" refers to	
a. cakes	N.C.	b. crisps and ca	akes
c. snakes		d. bodies	
3. Fish somet	imes have		
a. a lot of s	ugar	b. a lot of salt	
c. a lot of fa	at a second	d. a lot of food	
b. Answer the f	ollowing question	s:	
4. Give a suita	able title for this pas	ssage.	
	ou think about snac		
	d has a lot of fat and		S. Carron
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the co	rrect answer from	a,b,cord:	
1. I can hear the	lt's time	e for the English l	esson.
a. bell	b. ball	c. hall	d. radio
2. Planes, trains	and cars are	of transport.	
a. roads	b. streets	c. farms	d. means

	A. LIS	stening	
1. Listen and c	hoose the correct a	answer from a ,	b, c or d:
(-	الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب	ابة الصحيحة (نصوص	استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجا
1. I like music	and playing the		
a. drums	b. piano	c. flute	d. cello
2. What do yo	u do in art lessons?		
a. I play the	e piano	b. I learn abo	ut countries
c. I draw pi	ctures	d. I listen to n	nusic
3 tells	us about countries.		
a. English	b. Art	c. Social Stud	ies d. Science
4. Drawing pi	ctures makes me		
a. sad	b. strong	c. weak	d. happy
	B. Languag	ge Functions	
2. Complete th	e following dialog		
	ng Nader about his		ria.
Nader: Whe	ere did you go on hol	iday last year ?	
<b>Tamer</b> : (1)			
Nader : (2)	?		
Tamer : I stay	yed in my uncle's flat	The state of the s	
Nader : (3)	?		
Tamer : I trav	velled by train.		
Nader : Did	you swim in the sea	?	
<b>Tamer</b> : (4)	······••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		
	t did you eat there?		
<b>Tamer</b> : (5)	•		

### C. Reading Comprehension

# 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hello! My name's Ali. I'm 13. This is a picture of my family. My mum's name is Amira. She's a teacher. Next to her is my dad. His name is Adel. He's a teacher, too. Both my parents are teachers at my school. They have one daughter - she's my sister, Lamia, and she's 9 years old.

a. doctor

And they have two sons - me, and my brother, Khaled. He's 11. Our grandmother is 64 and she's called Huda. She's my mum's mother. My mum's father is our grandfather - he's called Omar. He's 65. Their daughter's called Judy. She's my mum's sister and she's my aunt. My uncle's called Marwan. He is a doctor. Their son is called Tarek, and he's my cousin. It's his birthday today - he's 3 years old.

uncle's called M	arwan. He is a doct	or. Their son is calle	ed Tarek, and he's
my cousin. It's h	is birthday today -	he's 3 years old.	
a. Choose the c	orrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. The underl	ined word " <b>they</b> " re	efers to	
a. Amira ar	id Adel	b. Lamia and Kh	naled
c. Huda an	d Omar	d. Amira and Ma	arwan
2. Ali's grandf	ather is	than his grandmot	her.
a. older	b. younger	c. taller	d. shorter
3. Tarek is			
a. Marwan'	s son	b. Omar's son	
c. Huda's so	on	d. Amira's son	
b. Answer the f	ollowing question	ns:	
	the passage talk al		
***************************************			
5. How many	brothers does Ali I	nave ?	
085	761		
6. What do yo	ou think about Ali's	family?	
170		\$ 1 m	
		y & Structure	
	rrect answer fron		
1. In Egypt, stud	ents go	to school on Friday	y
a. always	b. never	c. sometimes	d. usually
2. My sister Soh	a has got long hair	glasses.	
a. and	b. because	c. but	d. on
3. They are	chess pieces	now.	
a. made	b. make	c. makes	d. making
1 My father is a	Hawa	rks at a rostaurant	

c. teacher

b. cook

d. pilot

	DRSSER Sample	Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep			
5. M	y father's sister	is my			
	. uncle	and the second s	c. cousin	d. daught	er
6. Th	ne queen of En	gland is very	She has go	ot many hou	uses.
		b. rich			WB P. 87
7. W	hat	of food do you lik	e most ? – Turkish	food.	
a	. colour	b. age	c. kind	d. name	
8	has g	ot rice and pasta i	n it. It's an Egyptia	an meal.	
a	. Tagine	b. Kapenta	c. Koshari	d. Burger	
9. Th	ne is	my favourite plac	e to go in summe	er to swim.	
a	. cave	b. mountain	c. beach	d. desert	
10. A	is a	group of people v	vho play music to	gether.	
a	. hand	b. team	c. band	d. family	WB P. 73
5. Rea	d and correct	the underlined	words:		
1. M	ly family doesn	't <b>lives</b> in Cairo.		(	Z)
		land. He <b>can't</b> spe	ak English well.		
	<b>idn't</b> speak lou	V		(	
-	•	Emad and Dina.		(	
_		E. Wri	tina		-656
6. Wri	te a naragran	h of about EIGH		n:	
	te a paragrap				
		"A visit to	the Zoo"		
(*******					
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
. L					
	***************************************		#		************
•••••					
					-1
		***************************************			
\\					

# 9

### A. Listening

		, LIO	terming	
1. Listen a	and cho	ose the correct a	nswer from a , b	, c or d:
	كتاب)	, الاستماع في نهاية الدّ	جابة الصحيحة (نصوص	استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ،
1. Gymn	astics is	a/an sport.		
a. eas	У	b. difficult	c. interesting	d. boring
2. The g	ymnast .	many hours	daily.	
a. wa	ves	b. tells	c. keeps	d. trains
3. A gyn	nnast mi	ust his hobl	oy, work and study	/.
a. trai	n	b. balance	c. mime	d. charge
		always wants to	his dream.	
a. ach	iieve	b. study	c. take	d. go
		B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Comple	ete the f	following dialog	ue:	
		g a tourist about		
		, Paul. Is it your firs		
Paul		, Ayman (1)		
Ayman		ou go to Siwa ?		
Paul	: (2)			
Ayman	: (3)	?		
Paul	:Wher	I was eight years	old.	
Ayman	: What	did you do there?		
Paul	:1(4)			
Ayman	: (5)	?		
Paul	: I slep	t in a tent in the de	esert.	
		C. Reading C	omprehensior	
3. Read th	ne follo	wing, then answ	er the questions	:
Fron				
То	:Az	za		
Sub	ject : My	holiday		
Hi, A	zza!			
Lam	back fro	m my holiday in P	aris I had a wonde	erful time   Paris is a

is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food

One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but **it** was closed.

Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon! Fatma a. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Why didn't Fatma see the Louvre? - Because ............... a. it was closed b. she didn't have time c. she had a picnic d. she was tired 2. Fatma bought ..... for Azza. a. a T-shirt b. some postcards d. a medal c. a souvenir 3. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to .................... a. the Louvre b. the River Seine c. The Eiffel Tower d. Luxembourg Gardens b. Answer the following questions: 4. What's the best title for this passage? 5. Where did Fatma go on a boat? 6. Would you like to go to Paris one day? Why / Why not? D. Vocabulary & Structure

4	. Choose the	correct answer f	from a . b	. c or d :
	· CHOOSE THE	confect answer	I Ulli a , D	, coi u

- 1. On a ..... weekend, I visit my uncle and aunt.
  - a. typical b. careful c. helpful d. famous

		in the maths less	
	a lot of friends in i	c. numbers ny new school.	d. Colours
a. took			d. gave
5. Nader alw		eople. He's very	
a. bad		357	d. cruel
6. When you	put sugar in the gla	ss, you should	it well.
a. start	b. spill	c. stir	d. stop
7	are animals that are	e like sheep.	SB P. 8
a. Dogs	b. Cows	c. Goats	d. Rats
8. Dina likes	very muc	ch.	
		c. painting	
9. Mohamme	ed Salah	score a lot of goals.	He is very clever.
		c. mustn't	d. has
	they got any penci		
a. Has	b. Are	c. Do	d. Have
. Read and c	orrect the underli	ned words:	
1. Do you <b>go</b>	es swimming after	school ?	S-()
2. There is <b>fo</b>	od enough in the f	ridge.	()
3. I <b>loves</b> rea		C. C	(
	ound <b>there</b> pens.		(
	E.	Writing	
6. Write a par	agraph of about E	IGHTY (80) words	on:
	"A film you	watched yesterday	,u
<u></u>	380		
		等 /	

		A. Li	stening	
1. Listen	and cho	ose the correct	answer from a, b	, c or d :
				عتمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإد
1. How	many kir	ds of animals are	e mentioned in the	passage ?
a. Oı	ne	b. Two	c. Three	d. Four
2. You	an ride			
a. a g	goat		b. a horse	
c. a (	amel		d. a camel or a	horse
3	give us	meat and milk.		
a. Go	oats	b. Horses	c. Donkeys	d. Dogs
4. Hors	es are	animals.		
a. us	eless	b. useful	c. careless	d. lazy
		B. Langua	ge Functions	
2. Comp	lete the f	ollowing dialog	gue:	
Nour a	nd Baser	n are talking ab	out school subjec	ts.
Nour	:That's	the bell. What is t	the next lesson?	
Basem	: (1)		_et's look at the tim	etable.
Nour	: We ha	ve got computer	studies.	
Basem	: (2)		t's my favourite sub	oject.
Nour	:I am n	ot good at comp	uter studies.	
Basem	:So, (3)		?	
Nour	: I love s	science and langu	uages.	
Basem	: (4)	?		
Nour	: Yes, I a	m quite good at	English.	
Basem	:Oh, (5)	·	, but I'm good at	French.
		C. Reading C	Comprehension	n

# 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Sara. I visited a café last weekend with my mum, my dad and my brother, Ashraf. We chose this café for lunch because it looked very nice. The walls were green and white and there were big windows. I love looking out of the window and watching the city. Ashraf and I both had rice for lunch. I had fish with rice and he had chicken. My dad had fish with rice, too, and mum had a salad. It's very healthy! We all liked our food.

After lunch, Ashraf and I had cakes. This was the part we enjoyed most! There were a lot of different cakes and they all looked delicious! I chose **basbousa** and Ashraf had kunafa. They were amazing! I'd like to visit this café again very soon!

a. Choose the	e correct answer fror	na,b,cord:	
1	went to a café in tha	at passage.	
a. Two pe	eople	b. Three people	
c. Four p	eople	d. Five people	
2. Sara wat	ched the city through	the	
a. shop v		b. cafe windows	
c. shop c	loors	d. balcony	
	erlined word " <b>basbou</b>	sa" is a kind of	
a. desser	t b. vegetables	c. meat	d. snacks
b. Answer the	e following question	s:	
	es this passage talk ak		
	400		
5. What dic	Sara and Ashraf have	after lunch ?	
6. Why do y	ou think they chose t	his cafe for lunch?	
- CCS			
	D. Vocabulary	y & Structure	
Choose the	correct answer from	a,b,cord:	
1. Her dream	is to go to the	She is a gymna	ist.
a. physics	b. Olympics	c. mathematics	d. gymnastics
2. Samar wan	ts to join the school m	nusic	
a. pond	b. band	c. hole	d. dream
3. I want a full	of the flat	before buying it.	
a. study	b. description		d. training

<b>(1)</b>	EL-MORSSER S	ample	Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep. —		
	4. Last week, I	had a	lot of	in Dream Park.	
				c. animals	d. mountains
			important		
				c. country	d. city
			2011	e are 80 students	
	a. free		b. great	c. busy	d. balanced
	7. Athletes wo	rk hai	rd to	their studies, wor	d. balanced k and their families.
				c. research	
	8. What	)	ou think about	Mazen?	
	a. do		b. are	c. can	d. have
	9. There werer	า't	cars in tl	ne desert.	
	a. some		b. no	c. any	d. a lot
1	10. Where did Y	ounis'	on h	oliday ? - To Jorda	an.
	a. went		b. going	c. go	d. goes
5.	Read and co	rrect	the underlined	d words :	
	1. <b>Came</b> here,	pleas	e Ali.		()
	2. Tell me abo	•			()
		-	e a goal ? - No, h	e don't	()
			school uniform		()
	4. 13 you wear	iiig a .			()
			E. Wr		
6.	Write a para	grapi	of about EIGH	HTY (80) words	on:
			"Your la	st holiday"	
				······	
			30		
	·····			-40,	
	*********				
				***************************************	
					6

	A. Lis	tening	
1. Listen and cho	ose the correct a	nswer from a , b ,	c or d :
ىتاب)	ل الاستماع في نهاية الك	لإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص	ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر ا
1. How old is yo	ur grandfather ?	34	
a. 80	b. 70	c. 60	d. 50
2. Samy is your			
a. dad	b. uncle	c. grandfather	d. brother
3is 3	30 years old.		
a. Hala	b. Samy	c. Grandfather	d. Helmi
4. My grandfath	er's hair is white an	d	
a. tall	b. long	c. old	d. short
	B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Complete the	following dialogu	ie:	
Amira is calling	Salwa, but she is	n't at home.	
Amira: Hello.	Amira is speaking.		
Marwa: Hello,	Amira. <mark>(1)</mark>	·············•	
Amira: Hello,	Marwa. Can I speak	talk to Salwa, pleas	se?
Marwa: (2)		e isn't here at right	moment.
Amira : (3)	?		
Marwa: She is	sitting under a tree	in the park.	
Amira : (4)	?		
Marwa: It's hot	There is a lot of su	n.	
Amira : That's	great. (5)		
Marwa: That's	right. She likes natu	ire.	

### C. Reading Comprehension

# 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Every morning, children from a far village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and healthy way to travel. They can always arrive on time. It's also hard for children who live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda.

Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to

school. They go in a canoe. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day.

In winter, there is a lot of snow in the USA. So, the children travel to school on a snowmobile!

a. Choose the c	orrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. The underli	ned verb <b>"walk</b> " m	eans	
a. go on foo	b. go by bike	c. go in a canoe	d. go by boat
2. A canoe is u	used in	C C C	
a. lakes	b. villages	c. homes	d. schools
3. The underli	ned pronoun " <b>The</b>	ir" refers to childrer	from
a. Egypt		b. Uganda	
c. the world		d. the USA	
b. Answer the fo	ollowing question	ns:	
	main idea of the p		
	}		
5. Do you thir	ık it's useful to go t	o school on a bike?	Why / Why not ?
***************************************			
6. Which cour	ntries are mentione	ed in this passage?	
655 E			
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the co	rect answer fron	na,b,cord:	
1. The story is	a clever d	octor.	
a. about	b. from	c. with	d. to
2. Nada	like swimming.		
a. don't	b. isn't	c. aren't	d. doesn't
3. My father has	a smart	phone.	
a. get	b. got	c. gets	d. getting
4. I'm not good a	at running. I'm very	·	SB P. 25
a. fast	b. slow	c. strong	d. fit
5. A is	a big strong build	ing from the past.	SB P. 104
a couvenir	h castlo	c docort	d hotal

<b>EL-MORSSER</b>	Sample Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> pre	p		-
6. Athletes	work hard to	their school stud	dies and thei	r sport.
a. taste	b. train	c. balance	d. take	SB P. 10
7. Omar pla	ys the violin in a fan	nous		
a. bank	b. band	c. hospital	d. library	,
8. Omar ha	s got a big	on his mouth.		
a. beard	b. ear	c. hair	d. mous	tache
9. How mar	ny countries are thei	e in the Sahara	?	SB P. 44
a. Lake	b. Sea	c. Desert	d. Moun	tain
10. The phor	ne is ringing. Can I	it ?		
a. ask	b. do	c. answer	d. make	
Read and	correct the underl	ined words:		
	ny mobile phones ?		(	)
_	Cart	uage school, I <b>am</b> no	- 1, Tal	
2. When in	ist carrie to the larig	dage scribbi, i alli rib	(	
2 Vou can	riving manay ta ha	n noor noonlo	(	
_	giving money to hel			
4. We shoul	d <b>drinks</b> a lot of wa	ter.	(	)
	E.	Writing		
<b>3.</b> Write a pa	ragraph of about	EIGHTY (80) words	on:	
		"Snacks"		
		Shacks		
		证人		
***************************************		<u> </u>		•••••
	-35	***************************************		-653
-65	40		***************************************	
-AQ		-740;		
***************************************				
	&		**********	
***************************************			(f-)	
				**************

A. Listening	
1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	
ع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)	استم
1. At school, I have every day.	
a. Arabic b. art c. English d. science	
2. I watch TV doing my homework.	
a. before b. after c. when d. with	
3. My helps me study English.	
a. father b. brother c. mother d. sister	
4. My mother helps me study English	
a. at school b. at home	
c. at the library d. at her office	
B. Language Functions	
2. Complete the following dialogue :	
Riham is interviewing a girl in her team.	
Riham: What's your name?	
Dalia : (1)	
Riham : (2)?	
Dalia: I live with my father, mother and two sisters.	
Riham: Are you a student?	
Dalia :(3)	
Riham : (4)?	
Dalia: I like art, but I am not good at drawing or painting.	
Riham: What's your favourite sport?	
Dalia : (5)	

#### C. Reading Comprehension

# 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Hassan. My family lives in Alexandria, but my dad doesn't work in Egypt. He works in England. He went to the airport on Sunday evenings

and he caught the plane to England. He will come home next month. On Saturday, I don't go to school, and my brother doesn't go to school as well. We play chess or go to the park. On Sunday mornings, we go swimming. My sister is three and she doesn't swim. **She** watches us. I hope to travel to England when I grow up to **complete** my study there. My father encourages me to do that.

			iny study there.
My father enco	ourages me to do t	hat.	
a. Choose the	correct answer fi	oma,b,cord:	
1. The unde	rlined pronoun "SI	ne" refers to	······································
a. Hassan	's friend	b. Hassan's n	nother
c. Hassan'	's sister	d. Hassan's c	ousin
2. When do	they go to the par	k?	
a. On Sun	day	b. On Saturd	ay
c. Every d	ay	d. On Wedne	esday
3. The unde	rlined word "comp	olete" means	
a. start		b. finish	
c. enjoy		d. leave	
b. Answer the	following questi	ons:	
	table title for the p		
i. Give a sai	able title for the p	assage.	
5. Where do	es Hassan's father	work?	
6. Why do yo	ou think Hassan's fa	ther encourages h	im to travel to England ?
			(C)
	D. Vocabula	ary & Structur	e
Choose the c	orrect answer fro	oma,b,cord:	
1 S	amira like watchin	gTV?	
a. Do	b. Does	c. Are	d. Is
2. Is he	glasses ? - Yes,	he is.	
a. wear	b. to wear	c. wears	d. wearing
3. Mona's fathe	erreadii	ng a book at the n	noment.
a. is		c. does	

<b>GL-MORSSER</b>	Sample Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep. —			
4. The	rings when a less	on starts and fir	nishes.	SB P. 14
a. bill	b. bell	c. ball	d. peel	
5. A plane is	verylt can	go at 900 km/h	۱.	WB P. 87
a. tall	b. fast	c. slow	d. long	
6	is a game for two peo	ple.		WB P. 73
a. Footbal	ll b. Handball	c. Chess	d. Volley	ball
7. I eat a lot	of olives because they	are f	or me.	
a. bad	b. unhealthy	c. good	d. ugly	
8. Your broth	ner is your parent's			
a. dad	b. cousin	c. son	d. uncle	
9. It's import	ant to stay	online.		SB P. 42
a. safe	b. worried	c. angry	d. coloui	rful
10. A	is a place inside a m	ountain.		
a. river	b. view	c. cave	d. park	
5. Read and c	orrect the underline	d words:		
	<b>uld</b> eat snacks in the cl		(	)
2. There are	too much sugar.		(	)
3. We <b>swim</b> i	in the lake and climbe	d the mountain.	(	)
4. It's <b>me</b> per			<u> </u>	-57
1032		riting	A construction of the state of	
6				
O. Write a par	agraph of about EIG	HIY (80) word	is on :	
	"A top	gymnast"		
<u> </u>	HE V			
***************************************			***************************************	
			2	

### A. Listening

		A. LI	sterning	
1. Listen	and cho	ose the correct	answer from a , l	b, c or d:
				استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج
1. My so	chool libra	ary is on the	floor.	
a. firs	st	b. ground	c. second	d. third
2	give	es us information	about people and	d life.
a. Pla	aying	b. Walking	c. Reading	d. Running
3. You c	an	books from	your school librar	y.
a. bu	ıy	b. borrow	c. sell	d. lend
4. In the	e	, you can learn	about people and	d life.
a. mu	useum	b. library	c. theatre	d. playground
		B. Langua	ge Functions	
2. Compl	ete the f	ollowing dialog		
			r for help to mak	e tea.
Daugh	ter:Ihav	e a problem, moi	m.	
Mothe	r :Oh!(	1)	that problem	?
Daugh	ter:Idon	t know how to n	nake tea.	
Mothe	r :(2)		. Follow my instru	ctions.
		listening to you,		
Mothe	r : First,	put some water	in the kettle.	
Daugh	ter : OK. (	3)	?	
Mothe		with tea and su	. Then, put the ho gar.	t water in
Daugh	ter:That	's easy. What's ne	xt?	
Mothe	r :Take	out the tea bag.	Then, (5)	

### C. Reading Comprehension

## 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps <u>sick</u> people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics in a primary school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look

the same. Both of **them** have got, big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Her grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always tells the children stories. Grandmother Munira is a good cook. She often makes them delicious cakes.

a. Choose the	correct answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. The under	lined word " <b>sick</b> " is	the opposite of	
a. delicious	5	b. lazy	
c. fast		d. healthy	
2	makes delicious c	akes.	
a. Nadia	b. Kamal	c. Munira	d. Lamees
3. The under	lined word " <b>them</b> "	refers to	
a. Nadia an	id Lamees	b. Lamees	and Rodina
c. Lamees a	and Munira	d. Nadia ar	nd Kamal
b. Answer the	following question	ns:	
	s the passage talk a		
5. How does	s Rodina look like ?		
6. Why do yo	ou think the childre	en like their grandf	father?
10 <sup>F</sup>			
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the co	rrect answer from	na,b,cord:	
1. All Egyptians	their co	untry.	
	b. loving		d.'ll love
2. Yesterday	a typical da	y for me.	
a. is	b. are	c. was	d. were
3. How long do	es it to fl	ly to Luxor?	
a. taking	b. took	c. takes	d. take
4. When you me	eet people from dif	ferent countries, y	ou know
different			
a. forests	b. cultures	c. rivers	d. brids
5. My aunt's foo	od is	like it so much.	
a. terrible	b. bad	c. delicious	d. weak

<b>GL-MORSSER</b>	Sample Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep. —		
6. School	should be follo	wed.	
a. roles	b. rules	c. rolls	d. rulers
7. In a school	l, students play games	in the	
a. library	b. theatre	c. museum	d. playground
8. <b>A :</b> What	have we got	next ? <b>B</b> : It's soci	al studies.
a. sport	b. timetable	c. subject	d. school
9. We paint a	and draw in the	lesson.	
a. music	b. English	c. art	d. Arabic
10	the icon on your mobi	le phone.	
a. Say	b. Tap	c. Send	d. Put
5. Read and c	orrect the underline	d words:	
1. The cat is	very fast. <b>It's</b> tail is long	•	()
2. Ayman go	oes to work and <b>do</b> his k	est.	_ ()
3. What can	Basmala <b>does</b> to get hi	gh marks ?	()
4. Our paren	its are proud of <b>ours</b> .	100	()
	E. Wr	riting	
6. Write a par	agraph of about EIGI	HTY (80) words	on:
100	63		
	A traditional	meal in Morocco	CLIFT
57. ( )			
***************************************			
**************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
X	ulft 7		

	A. Lis	tening	
1. Listen and o	hoose the correct a	nswer from a , b	, c or d :
	) الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب		
1. Asem lives	with his		
a. uncle	b. father	c. parents	d. grandfather
2. Asem's gra	ndfather is a / an	•	
a. farmer	b. doctor	c. scientist	d. engineer
3. Asem	his grandfather.		
a. helps	b. teaches	c. takes	d. learns
4. Asem's gra	ndfather		
a. teaches	English	b. grows plants	5
c. builds ro	oads	d. helps sick pe	eople
	B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Complete th	ne following dialog		
Dina is askin	g Jana about her ty	pical day.	
Dina: What'	s your typical day like	? - Do you wake u	p early ?
Jana: (1)	1.22,,,,,,,,,,	usually get up at s	ix oʻclock.
Dina : (2)	?		
Jana: I have	breakfast at six thirty	with my family.	
Dina: What	time do you arrive at	school?	
Jana:(3)			
Dina : (4)	?		
Jana: I com	e back home at 1:30 i	n the evening.	
Dina: Do yo	u always do your hon	nework after lunch	1?
Jana: (5)			

#### C. Reading Comprehension

## 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I want to write about an amazing meal I remember. I visited my cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother and sister. They took us to this café for lunch. It was near the beach and it had big windows.

It was wonderful watching the boats on the water.

I had my favourite meal, koshari. I love koshari, but this was different than usual. It was delicious. My family and cousins all had fish from the sea! We all liked our food.

We then all had Egyptian rice pudding. There was not a lot of sugar in its recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy.

It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this café again one day!

a. Choose the c	orrect answer from	na,b,cord:	
1. The underli	ned word "wonder	ful" in this passage	e means
a. very bad	b. very good	c. very happy	d. very sad
2. The writer's	favourite meal is		
a. koshari	b. fish	c. rice pudding	d. meat
3. The underli	ned word "it" refers	to the	
a. lunch	b. beach	c. café	d. meal
b. Answer the f	ollowing question	s:	
	ble title for the pas		
5. What did th	ney watch from the	café windows ?	
	<u> </u>		
6. Do you thir	nk they had a health	ny dessert ? Why / \	Why not ?
(OF )			
	D Vocabular	, 9 Structure	
	D. Vocabulary		
	rrect answer from		
1. The science te	acher shows us mar	ny interesting	for that lesson.
a. sports	b. words	c. dialogues	d. diagrams
2. Athletes shou	ld eat fo	od.	
a. salty	b. healthy	c. sweet	d. warm
3. London, Paris	and Cairo are big	•	
a. villages	b. countries	c. cities	d. towns
4. I had many old	d objects in the	of the hous	se.
a. bathroom	b. attic	c. wall	d. gate
5. Hurry up to th	ie, so th	at you can catch th	ne plane to Paris.
a. port	b. airport	c. tower	d. bridge

EL-MORSSER Sam	ple Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep. —		
6. The twins are	two children born a	at the	time.
a. different	b. same	c. similar	d. difficult
7. My parents are	e of me.	I got a gold med	lal in judo.
a. worried	b. proud	c. noisy	d. happy
8. She always	nice storie	s in the library.	
a. reads	b. read	c. reading	d. has read
9. It is	very hot in the sur	nmer.	
a. never	b. sometimes	c. ever	d. usually
10. I've	short, curly hair.		
a. gets	b. get	c. getting	d. got
5. Read and corre	ect the underline	d words:	
1. They are her b	ags. They're <b>her</b> .		()
E	er <b>watch</b> football n	natches on TV.	()
3. It's <b>Ugandas'</b>			()
4. I <b>eat</b> a lot of fi			()
<u></u> 4.101.01.11	E. Wr	riting	(/
6			
6. Write a paragr	aph of about EIGI	HTY (80) words	on:
	"A famous	s sportsman"	
<u> </u>			
***************************************			
***************************************		***************************************	
X			

#### A. Listening

1. Listen and ch	oose the corre	ect answer from a	, b, c or d:	
			نمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة	اسا
	years			
a. 12	b. 11	c. 10	d. 9	
2. Ramadan go	es to school an	d		
a. comes ba	ck	b. never co	mes back	
c. stays there	e	d. plays the	ere	
		wheelchair ? - Beca		
a. he is your		b. he is slow		
c. he can't w		d. he is wea	ak	
	on a w		10 m	
a. plays	b. runs	c. sleeps	d. moves	
	B. Lang	uage Function	s	
2. Complete the	following dia	logue:		
			er's birthday party.	
Randa: Hi, Fai	rida. Are you bu	sy now ?		
Farida: Hi, Ra	nda. (1)			
Randa : (2)		?		
Farida: I am lo	ooking at a web	site.		
Randa: A web	osite!Why?			
Farida: (3)		•		
Randa: A big	cake! (4)	?		
	ır daughter's bii			
Randa: That's	great. (5)			
Farida: Thank	you.			
	1.5.0			

### C. Reading Comprehension

## 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things but we shouldn't **forget** about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because <u>it</u> hasn't got any fat or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks

have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink these because they're bad for our bodies and they are bad for our teeth. Milk is good for our teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are always bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

a. Choose the o	correct answer tr	om a, b, c or a:	
1. Fizzy drink	s are fo	or our bodies.	
a. bad	b. good	c. easy	d. difficult
2. Milk is god	od for our		
a. blood	b. teeth	c. ears	d. noses
3. The word	"forget" means to	be	
a. able to r	emember	b. unable to re	emember
c. able to h	elp people for fre	e d. unable to m	nove to a place
b. Answer the	following question	ons:	
	e main idea in the		
5. What does	the underlined p	ronoun " <b>it</b> " refer to	?
6. Why do yo	u think we should	l eat the right thing	gs ?
A855	10)		(0.5)
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	
Choose the co	rrect answer fro	oma,b,cord:	
1 th	e children like pla	ying chess ?	
a. Do	b. Does	c. Is	d. Are
2. There isn't	water in t	the fridge.	
a. some	b. any	c. no	d. many
3. I ir	nto the cave beca	use I was frightene	d.
a. went	b. go	c. don't go	d. didn't go
4. These brothe	rs are the same ag	ge. They are	WB P. 73
a. cousins	b. sisters	c. twins	d. friends
5. I can't pick up	that box. My arm	ns are	SB P. 25
a. strong	b. weak	c. tall	d. friendly

	EL-MORSSER San	nple Tests - 1 <sup>st</sup> prep		
	6. Rania Elwani	is aswir	mmer. Everyone kn	ows her.
	a. tall		c. weak	
	7. When we hea	ar the, w	e go to the school	hall.
	a. radio	b. ball	c. bell	d. noise
	8 vio	deo games is my fa	vourite hobby.	
	a. Going	b. Playing	c. Doing	d. Marking
	9. To	is to sleep for a tin	ne in a tent.	WB P. 104
	a. comb	b. camp	c. climb	d. clip
1	0. Football is	all over th	e world. A lot of pe	ople like it.
	a. boring	b. popular	c. dangerous	d. difficult
5.	Read and corr	ect the underline	ed words :	
			sister is called Roka	wa.
	1. Saima and Oi	a are twins. There	sister is called Noka	()
	2 Lalways listo	<b>ns</b> to the teacher c	arofully	
		10	areruny.	()
	3. These are my	<del></del>		()
	4. Has your frier	nd got straight hair	? - No, she haven't	. ()
		E. W	riting	
6.	Write a parag	raph of about EIG	GHTY (80) words o	on:
	or "v	Vhat do you want t	to be when you gro	w up ?"
	***************************************			
	***************************************			
	***********************			
				1011

# **Listening Texts**

		نصوص الاستماع
103	— Sample Test 1	C
My school is far from r	my house. I go to school by bike	e. It's healthy and it
makes me arrive there or	n time.	
	— Sample Test 2 —	
Pupils paint and draw	pictures in art lessons. They lear	rn English which is
the language of England.	They learn about numbers in m	naths lessons. Pupils
like their school.		
	— Sample Test 3 —	
Tamer is ten. He lives v	with his family in Luxor. He's tall	, so he plays
basketball in the playgro	und. He has two brothers.	
	— Sample Test 4 ——	
Last Friday, I went with	h my brother Hatem to the park	We played together
Then we had lunch at a re	estaurant. We went to the mark	et to buy a jacket.
THE STATE OF THE S	— Sample Test 5 —	
Famous people have a	a busy and difficult life. They do	their work for a long
time. The balance between	en their work and life is importa	nt but difficult.
	— Sample Test 6 —	- CO.
I go to school on foot	because it's near. We have our le	essons in the
	eak, I talk to my friends in the p	
	— Sample Test 7 —	
Egypt, Morocco and C	man are Arab countries. Egypt	and Morocco are in

Africa, but Oman is in Asia. They all speak Arabic.

	— Sample Test 8 —
Social studies tells us a	bout countries in the world. I like music and playin
the piano. In art lessons, I	draw pictures which make me happy.
	— Sample Test 9 ————
Gymnastics is a difficul	It sport. The gymnast trains many hours a day. He
must balance his hobby, v	work and study to achieve his dream.
	- Sample Test 10
Horses, camels and go	ats are useful animals. You can ride a horse or
a camel. Goats give us me	eat and milk.
- 6	— Sample Test 11 ————
My grandfather is 60. H	He has white, short hair. He has two sons; my dad
and my uncle Samy. His d	aughter Hala is 30.
	- Sample Test 12
English is my favourite	subject. We have it every day at school. My mothe
helps me study it at home	e. After doing my homework, I watch TV.
Topy and	- Sample Test 13
Reading books in the I	ibrary gives us information about people and life.
I borrow books from my s	chool library which is on the ground floor.
100	Sample Test 14
Asem is an orphan chil	d. He lives with his grandfather who is a farmer. He
helps his grandfather gro	w plants on his farm.
	- Sample Test 15
Ramadan who is 12 ca	n't walk, so he moves on a wheelchair. His brother

and friends help him to go to school and come back.

١٠٠ اختيار على المتمح بالكامل

## Sample Test



#### A. Listening

_									
1	E Santa	خالمست سي	·L	46		- 1	h r	A.	a
	. LISTE	en and c	:noose	the correct	answer from	α,ι	υ, ι	OI '	u

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. Egypt and Morocco are in ......
  - a. Asia
- b. Africa
- c. Europe
- d. America

- 2. Arabic is a
- b. country a. language
- c. place
- d. citv

- 3. All Arab countries speak ......
  - a. English
- b. Arabic
- c. French
- d. German

- 4. ..... is in Asia.
  - a. Egypt
- b. Morocco
- c. Oman
- d. Sudan

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2. Complete the following dialogue:

Hoda: Hello, Hana. Where are you going?

Hana: Hi, Hoda. I'm going to the library.

Hoda:(1) are you going there?

Hana: To (2) ...... a story. What about you?

**Hoda:** I'm going to the (3) ......

Hana: Why?

Hoda: To play a football (4)

Hana: Are you in the school football (5)

**Hoda**: Yes, I am in the school football team.

Hana: I wish you good luck.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks?

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious.

We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

#### a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Which food has a lot of fat and sugar?
- 2. What do you think about snacks?
- 3. Give a suitable title for this passage.

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. ..... have a lot of sugar.
  - a. Cakes
    - b. Fish
- c. Olives
- d. Beans
- 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to ......
  - a. cakes

- b. crisps and cakes
- c. snakes 6. Fish sometimes have ......
- d. bodies
  - a. a lot of sugar

b. a lot of salt

c. a lot of fat

d. a lot of food

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

- a. bell
- b. ball
- c. hall
- d. radio

2. Planes, trains a	nd cars are	of transport.	
a. roads	b. streets	c. farms	d. means
3. I'm very	I don't have t	ime to play.	
a. busy	b. free	c. careful	d. ready
4. A ta	kes people from oi	ne side of a lake to	another.
a. bike	b. snowmobile		d. car
5. We're going to	do a on	"How to be health	ıy".
	b. housework		
6. You can	your mobile u	sing a phone char	ger.
	b. charge		d. choose
7. Swimming is m	ıy hobb		
a. busy		c. expensive	d. favourite
8. What sport		*	
	b. doesn't		d. not
9. He arrived at so	hool 7	oʻclock.	
a. in	b. on	c. at	d. for
10. Where did he			
a. sleep	b. slept	c. sleeping	d. sleeps
5. Read and corre	ct the underlined	l words:	
1. Does she like <b>v</b>	ratch TV ?		(
2. Is there a mous	se? - Yes, there <b>are</b>		(
3. Last summer, n	ny family <b>have</b> a fa	ntastic holiday.	(
	with the children		
piu, guines			(
		•••	
	E. Wr	riting	
<b>်. Write a paragra</b>	ph of EIGHTY (80	0) words on :	
	"Vour vicit to	o the Pyramids"	
	ioui visit te		
		·	

## **(2**)

#### A. Listening

1.	. Listen a	nd choo لکتاب)	se the correct a الاستماع في نهاية ا	answer from a , b جابة الصحيحة (نصوص	, <b>c or d :</b> مع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ	ست
	1. How r	nany kind	ds of animals me	ntioned in the pas	sage ?	
	a. One	e	b. Two	c. Three	d. Four	
	2. You ca	an ride	•			
	a. a go	oat		b. a horse	,	
	c. a ca	amel		d. a camel or a	horse	
	3	. give us	meat and milk.			
	a. Go		b. Horses	c. Donkeys	d. Dogs	
	4. Horse	s are	animals.			
	a. use	eless	b. useful	c. careless	d. lazy	
			B. Langua	ge Functions		
2	. Comple		ollowing dialog			
	Nour			he next lesson?		
	Basem		ok at the timetak			
	Nour		_	(1)		
	Basem			s	ubject.	
	Nour		ot good at comp		·	
	Basem			rite (3)	<b>?</b>	
	Nour		cience and langu			
	Basem	: What la	anguages are yo	u good (4)	?	
	Nour	: l am qu	uite good at Engl	ish.		
	Basem	: Oh, I (5	)	like languages.	I am bad at English	1.
			•			

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Sara. I visited a café last weekend with my mum, my dad and my brother, Ashraf. We chose this café for lunch because it looked very nice. The walls were green and white and there were big windows. I love looking out of the window and watching the city.



Ashraf and I both had rice for lunch. I had fish with rice and he had chicken. My dad had fish with rice, too, and mum had a salad. It's very healthy! We all liked our food.

After lunch, Ashraf and I had cakes. This was the part we enjoyed most! There were a lot of different cakes and they all looked **delicious**! I chose basbousa and Ashraf had kunafa. They were amazing! I'd like to visit this café again very soon!

isit tills care again very soon v	the state of the s	
. Answer the following quest  1. When did Sara go to that c	wing questions: go to that café?  Ind Ashraf have after lunch?  Ink they chose this cafe for lunch?  Ink they chose this cafe for lunch?  Ink they chose this cafe for lunch?  Inct answer from a, b, c or d: It to a café in that passage.  In b. Three people  Ind. No peopl	
c. Four people d. No people		
3. Why do you think they cho	ose this cafe for lunch ?	***************************************
. Choose the correct answer	from a, b, c or d:	
4 went to a café in	that passage.	
a. Two people	b. Three people	1.4
c. Four people	d. No people	
5. Sara watched the city thro	ugh	
a. the shop windows	b. the cafe windows	
c. the weekend	d. lunch	
6. The undelined word "delic	ious" means	
a. very good to taste	b. very bad to taste	
c very surprised	d verv amazed	

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the cor	rect answer from	na,b,cord:	
1. Her dream is to	go to the	She is a gymna	ist.
a. physics	b. Olympics	- c. mathematics	d. gymnastics
2. Samar wants t	o join the school m	nusic	
a. pond	b. band	c. hole	d. dream
3. I want a full	of the flat	before buying it.	
a studv	h description	c answer	d training

4. Last week, I had	a lot of	in Dream Park.	
a. adventures		c. animals	d. mountains
5. Egypt is the mo		in Africa.	
a. village		e c. country	d. city
	sTh	ere are 80 students.	
a. free	b. great		d. balanced
7. Athletes work h	ard to	their studies, work	and their families.
a. practise		c. research	d. volunteer
8. What do you th	ink N	/lazen?	
a. to	b. of	c. by	d. off
9. There weren't	cars ir	the desert.	
a. some	b. no	c. any	d. a lot
10. Where did Your	nis Or	n holiday ? - To Jordo	
a. went	b. going	c. go	d. goes
Read and corre	ct the underlin	ned words:	
1. Came here, ple	ase Ali.	e de la companya de l	(
2. Tell me about <b>y</b>	ou family.		(
3. Does Ashraf sc		, he <b>don't</b> .	(
4. <b>Is</b> you wearing			(
<u></u> you would	*	Writing	
. Write a paragra	iph of EIGH I Y	(80) words on :	
	"You	r last holiday"	
		•••••	
		•••••	
	*	•••••	

#### A. Listening

#### 1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

<ol> <li>Asem lives v</li> </ol>	vith his		•	
a. uncle	b. father	c. parents	d. grandfather	
2. Asem's gran	dfather is a / an			
a.farmer	b. doctor	c. child	d engineer	
3. Asem	his grandfather.			
a.helps	b. teaches	c. takes	d. learns	
4. Asem's gran	dfather			
a. teaches E	nglish	b. grows plant	ts	
c. builds roads		d. helps sick people		

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2. Complete the following dialogue:

**Dina**: What's your typical day like? **Jana**: I usually get up at six o'clock.

Dina: When do you (1) breakfast?

Jana: At six thirty with my family.

Dina: What (2) do you arrive at home?

**Jana**: At 7:45 in my father's car.

Dina: When do you (3) school?

**Jana**: At 1:30 in the (4)

Dina: Do you always do your homework after lunch?

**Jana**:(5)....., I do.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I want to write about an amazing meal I remember. I visited my cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother and sister. They took us to café for lunch. It was near the beach and <u>it</u> had big windows. It was wonderful watching the boats on the water.

I had my favourite meal, Koshari. I love Koshari, but this was different

than usual. It was delicious. My family and cousins all had fish from the sea! We all liked our food.

We then all had Egyptian rice pudding. There was not a lot of sugar in its recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy.

It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this café again one day!

a. Aliswer die following question	
1. Who took the writer and his family to the café?	

2. What did they watch from the café windows ?

3. Do you think they had a healthy dessert? Why / Why not?

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Answer the following questions:

a.lunch b.beach c.café d.meal

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

#### 4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

for that lesson. 1. The science teacher shows us many interesting .... c. dialogues d. diagrams b. words a.sports 2. Athletes should eat ..... food. d.warm a.unhealthy b.healthy c.dirty 3. London, Paris and Cairo are big ...... d.towns c cities b. countries a. villages 4. I had many old objects in the ..... of the house.

4. I had many old objects in the ...... of the house.

a. bathroom b.attic c.wall d.gate

5. Hurry up to the ....., so that you can catch the plane to Paris.

a.hospital b.airport c.library d.bridge

6. The twins are two children born at the ..... time.

## 4

	A. Lis	tening	
Listen and choo. اکتاب)	ose the correct a الاستماع في نهاية اا	nswer from a , b , إجابة الصحيحة (نصوص	, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الا
1. Gymnastics is a	a/ansport.		
a. easy	b. difficult	c. interesting	d. boring
2. The gymnast	many hour	s daily.	
a. waves	b. tells	c. keeps	d. trains
3. A gymnast mu	st their ho	bby, work and stud	dy.
a. train	b. balance	c. mime	d. charge
4. The gymnast a	lways wants to	his dream.	
a. achieve	b. study	c. take	d. goes
	B. Languag	ge Functions	
. Complete the f	ollowing dialog	ue:	
Ayman: Hello,	Baleegh.		
Baleegh: Hello,	Ayman.	•	
Ayman : Did yo	ou go to Siwa ?		. *
Baleegh: Yes, I	(1)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Ayman : When	did you go there	?	
Baleegh : (2)		was eight years old	<b>l.</b>

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ayman: Where did you (4) ...... there?

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) ...... in the desert.

From: Fatma

To: Azza

**Subject:** My holiday

Ayman: What did you do there?

Baleegh: (3) ..... in the lake.

Hi, Azza!

I am back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time! Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!



One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed.

Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

**Fatma** 

a	Answer	the	following	questions:
---	--------	-----	-----------	------------

1. What places did Fatma visit in Paris ?		***	
2. Where did Fatma go on a boat ?		2	
3. Do you like to go to Paris one day ? Why ,	/Why not ?		
Choose the correct answer from a, b, c o	ord:		
4 Why didn't Fatma see the Louvre ? - Reca	uiće Ažiji	•	

#### b.

4. Why	<sup>,</sup> didn't Fatma	see the	Louvre	? - Bec	ause	
•						

a.it was closed.

b.she didn't have time.

c.she had a picnic.

d.it was open.

5. Fatma bought ..... for Azza.

a.a T-shirt

b. some postcards

c.a souvenir

d.a market

6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to ....................

a.the louvre

b.the river

c. Eiffel Tower

d.picnic

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

#### 4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. On a ..... weekend, I visit my uncle and aunt.

a.typical

b.careful

c.helpful

d.famous

2 on	the icon on your	lanton.	
a. Write	b. Click		d. Read
		in the maths less	on. WB P. 85
a. rivers	b. lakes	c. numbers	d. colours
4.1al	ot of friends in n	ny new school.	
a. took	b. made	c. put	d. gave
5. Nader always	talks nicely to pe	ople. He's very	
a. bad	b. kind	c. angry	d. unkind
6. When you put	sugar in the gla	ss, you should	it well.
a. start	b. spill	c. stir	d. stop
7are	animals that are	like sheep.	<b>5</b> ₿ P. 8
a. Dogs	b. Cows	c. Goats	d. Rats
8. Dina likes	very muc	h.	
a. paint	b. painted		d. paint
9. Mohammed S	alah	score a lot of goals.	He is very clever.
a. can	b. must	c. mustn't	d. has
10 the	y got any pencil	s?	•
a. Has	b. Are	c. Do	d. Have
5. Read and corre	ect the underli	ned words:	
1. Do you <b>goes</b> :	swimming after	school?	()
		but the supermarke	et
was <b>close</b> .			()
3. I <b>loves</b> readin	a books.	• .	()
4. The boys four	-	•	()
T. The boys loan			
		Writing	
6. Write a paragı	aph of EIGHTY	' (80) words on :	
	"Δ film you	watched yesterday	v"
•	•	y at circu y color and	
***************************************			
		· ·	
			<u> </u>
	· ·		

#### A. Listening

		answer from a , b , لإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص	
1. At school, I hav	ve every w	reek.	•
a. Arabic	b. Art	c. English	d. science
2. I watch TV	doing my hor	nework.	
a. before	b. after	c. when	d. with
3. My help	os me study Engli	sh.	
a. father	b. brother	c. mother	d. sister
4. My mother he	lps me		
a. at school		b. at home	
c. in the playg	round	d. in the street	

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2. Complete the following dialogue:

Riham: What's your name?

	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Dalia	: My name is Dalia.
Riham	: (1) do you live with ?
Dalia	I live with my father, mother and two sisters.
Riham	: Are you a (2)?
Dalia	:Yes, I go to a preparatory school.
Riham	: What's your favourite (3)?
Dalia	: I like art, (4) I am not good at drawing or painting.
Riham	: What are your favourite (5)?
Dalia	:I like reading and playing video games.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Hassan. My family lives in Alexandria, but my dad doesn't work in Egypt. He works in England. He went to the airport on Sunday evenings

and he caught the plane to England. He will come home next month. On Saturday, I don't go to school, and my brother doesn't go to school as well. We play chess or go to the park. On Sunday mornings, we go swimming. My sister is three and she doesn't swim. **She** watches us. I hope to travel to England when I grow up to complete my study there. My father encourages me to do that.

#### a. Answer the following questions:

1. Where does Hassan's father work?				
	and programme and			
2. Give a suitable title for the				
Z. Give a suitable title for the	. passage.			

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The underlined pronoun 31	reiers to
a. Hassan	b. Hassan's father
c. Hassan's sister	d. Hassan's family
5. When do they go to the par	k?
a. On Sunday	b. On Saturday
c. Every day	d. On Wednesday
6. Hassan hopes to travel to	••••••
a. France	b. England
c China	d KSA

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

1 S	amira like watching	TV?	
a. Do	b. Does	c. Are	d. Is
2. Is he	glasses ? - Yes, l	ne is.	
a. wear	b. to wear	c. wears	d. wearing
3. Mona's fath	er readin	g a book at the n	noment.
a is	h are	c. does	d. do

	4. The r	ings when a lesso	on starts and finis	hes.	SB P. 14
	a. bill	b. bell	c. ball	d. peel	
	5. A plane is very		go at 900 km/h.	•	(W3) P. 87
	a. tall	b. fast		d. long	
	6 is a g	ame for two peo	ple.		WB P. 73
	a. Football	b. Handball	c. Chess	d. Volleyba	ill i
	7. I eat a lot of oliv	es because they	are for	me.	`
	a. bad	b. unhealthy	c. good	d. ugly	
	8. Your brother is y	our parent's			
	a. sister	b. daughter	c. son	d. uncle	
	9. It's important to	stay	online.		SB P. 42
	a. safe	b. worried	c. angry	d. colourfu	d,
.1	0. A is a	n place inside a m	ountain.		
	a. river	b. view	c. cave	d. park	
5.	Read and correc	t the underline	d words :		
- ;	1. Hany <b>should</b> ea			(	)
	2. There <b>are</b> too m			(	)
	3. We <b>swim</b> in the	•	the mountain.	(	)
	4. It's <b>me</b> pen. It's			(	)
	7.105 <u>IIIe</u> pen.103		•••		······ ,
_		E. Wi			
6.	Write a paragra <sub>l</sub>	ph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on:		
		"A top	gymnast"		
		-			
	***************************************				
	••••				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·····		
	·		•••••		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·		

#### A. Listening

1.	Listen	and choos						
			··	بص الاستد	عيحة (نصو	إجابة الص	استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الا	
	_	to school			_			
		y bike	•		c. on fo	ot	d. by bus	
	2. We h	nave	in the play	ground.				
	a. le	ssons	b. break		c. scho	ol	d. friends	
		lessons are i					* * .	
	a. bı	reak	b. playgr	ound	c. class	room	d. house	
	4.1	to my fr	iends at bı	eak.				
	a. st	udy	b. take	w.m.	c. talk	nosia c	d. draw	
		*.	B. Lang	guage	Funct	ions		
2.	Comp	lete the fo	llowing d	ialogue	:			
	-	: What are y	- ,					
		: I'm playing	=					
		: Who are y			w	ith?		
		: I'm playing						
		: John ? (2)						
		: He is my E				£ "	and the state of	
		:Do you alv						
		: Not often.						
							r online friends ?	
		: Yes, we alv						
	C. Reading Comprehension							
3.	Read	the followi		_				
<b>J</b> .							an with my family.	
							ld and Khaled is nine.	
							hool and he watches	

football matches on TV. Khaled goes swimming every Friday. There's a swimming pool near our house. My best friend is Aya. We play basketball at school, and we're **both** in the school team. Our team is very good!

1. Who is olde	<b>ollowing questions</b> er Lamia or Ali ?	•		
2. Give a suita	able title for the pass	age.		
3. How many	people are there in I	_amia's family ?		************
	correct answer from			***************************************
4. The swimn	ning pool isn't			
a. near the	ir house	b. far from thei	r house	
c. by their	house	d. beside their	house	
5. The underl	lined word " <b>both</b> " ref	ers to	•	
a. Lamia's p	parents	b. Aya and Khaled		
c. Khaled and Ali		d. Lamia and Aya		
6. I think Lam	nia's family is	····•		
a. sad	b. happy	c. boring	d. bad	
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure		
. Choose the co	rrect answer from	a,b,cord:		
1. Salma	a story yesterda	y.		
a. wrote	b. writes	c. writing	d. write	
2. You	make noise in the	school library.		
a, should	b. should have	c. shouldn't	d. shouldn'	t have
3. There are	classrooms ir	n our school.		
a. much	b. too many	c. too much	d. a lot	
4. A/An	is a room at the t	op of a house.		5B P. 8
a. pick	b. attic	c. kitchen	d. library	
5. A baby bird i	s verylt	can't fly.		
a. poor	b. weak	c. strong	d. fit	

6. You can find a l	ot of books at the			53 P. 14
a. hospital	b. library	c. playground	d. hall	
7 is no	ot a cooking verb.			
a. Pudding	b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Add	
8. Meat is the mai	in in tag	ine in Morocco.		
a. ingredient	b. subject	c. sport	d. place	
9. Mohamed Sala	ha lot o	f goals.		SB P. 24
a. records	b. plays	c. scores	d. gives	
10. Computers and	l mobile phones ar	e examples of		
a. sports	b. video games	c. technology	d. nature	
<ol><li>Read and correct</li></ol>	t the underlined	words:		
1. That car belong	gs to Mr Ali. It's <u>him</u>	<b>1.</b>	(	)
2. She <b>don't</b> go s	wimming on Friday	/S.	(	)
3. When I was eig	ht, we <b>go</b> to Siwa.		· (	)
4. Amira <b>does ne</b>	<b>ver</b> her homework	after dinner.	(	)
4	 E. Wr	itina		
6 w.:		<u> </u>		
6. Write a paragra				
	"How to kee	p safe online"		
			***************************************	
••••••				
			•	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

#### A. Listening

#### 1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

1. My school is ..... from my house. d. long b. far c. easy a. near 2. I go to school by ...... d. train c. bike a. bus b. car 3.1 ..... at my school on time. c. walk d. talk b. arrive a. drive 4. It's ..... to go to school by bike. d. healthy b. bad c. good a. unhealthy

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2. Complete the following dialogue:

Nadia: Let's make lunch. I think we have all the food. Omar: There is some salad. Is there any Hummus? Nadia: No, there isn't, but there (1) ......some olives. Omar: There are some peppers, (2) ...... Nadia: Good. Is there (3) ......cheese? Omar: Yes, there is. I've got it. Nadia: What about figs? Are (4)...... any figs?

Omar: (5) ....., there aren't any figs.

Nadia: Are there any raisins?

Omar: Yes.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an orphan girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the city.

#### a. Answer the following questions:

1. In which country does Heidi live?

·			
2. Why was Heidi sad i	n the city ?		•
3. What do you think a	about Heidi and Pe	ter's life ?	
Choose the correct a	nswer from a.b.	ord:	

Choose the	correct answer from	a,b,cord:	
4. The	is at the top of a	house.	
a. attic	b. mountain	c. city	d. village
5	mentioned in the pa	ssage	
a. Two males		b. Two females	
c. Two males and one female		d. Two males and two femal	
6. An orphar	is someone who		
a. has no father or mother		b. has no money	
c has no f	riends	d. has a fath	ner and mother

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

1. Are there	boys in th	ne playground ?	- '.
a. some	b. any	c. much	d. little
2. We	be careful while	e crossing the road.	
a. shouldn't	b. can't	c. should	d. mustn't
3. When does Na	ıglaa	swimming?	
a, goes	b. go	c. went	d. going

	4. Habiba has a ve			ool and studies hard	1.
	a. free	b. dear	c. busy	d. daily	
	5. My friend has g				
	a. wheelchair	b. snowmobile	c. armchair	d. stool	
	6. You can boil wa	ater in a			
		b. teaspoon		d. cup	
	7. A / An	is a simple mes	ssage sent throug		
	a. telegram	b. letter	c. blog	d. email	
	8. Ali t	he evening readi	ng a short story.		÷
	a. gave	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	c. worked		
	9. In Alexandria, y	ou can have a wo	onderful	from your own	
	window.				
	a. review	b. view	c. preview	d. interview	
	10. Painting is my	favourite			
	a. sport	b. hobby	c. food	d. subject	
5	• Read and corre	ct the underline	ed words:		
	1. Last October, v	ve <u><b>have</b></u> a picnic i	n Al Azhar Park.	(	)
,	2. <b>Have</b> Samir go	t a beard ?		(	)
	3. I usually <b>plays</b>	the drums.		(	)
	4. Ali is my best f	riend and <u>her</u> hol	oby is watching T	V.	
				(	)
		Ė. W	riting	•	•
6	• Write a paragra		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	• write a paragra		. "	. 1.11	٧.
		"A review of ye	our favourite boo	<b>)K</b> "	
					••••
					•••••
	and the second s		2.4		•••••
				:	

#### A. Listening

1.	Listen a	and choos	e the corre	ct ans	wer from a , b , c	ord:
		الكتاب)	ستماع في نهاية	وص الار	الإجابة الصحيحة (نصو	ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر
	1. I like r	music and	play the	· · · ·	•	
	a. dru	ıms	b. piano		c. flute	d. cello
	2. What	do you do	in art lesson	s ?		
	a. I pl	ay the piar	10		b. I learn about c	ountries
	c. I dr	aw picture	S		d. I like music	
	3	tells us al	oout countrie			
	a. En	-			c. Social Studies	d. Science
	4. Draw	ing picture	s makes me			
	a. sac	j	b. strong		c. weak	d. happy
			B. Langu	ıage	Functions	
2	. Compl	ete the fo	llowing dial	logue	<b>:</b>	
	Nader	: Where di	d you go on	holida	y last year ?	
			Alexandria.			
	Nader	: Where di	d you (1)		?	÷.
			n my uncle's		•	
	Nader	: (2)	***************************************	did yo	ou travel there?	
	Tamer	:I travelle	d (3)		train.	•
	Nader	:Did you	(4)		in the sea?	
	Tamer	:Yes, I did				
			you eat ther			
	Tamer	:I usually	(5)		fish when I am	there.
		(	C. Reading	g Cor	nprehension	
_			· _			

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hello! My name's Ali. I'm 13. This is a picture of my family. My mum's name is Amira. She's a teacher. Next to her is my dad. His name is Adel. He's a teacher, too. Both my parents are teachers at my school. They have one daughter - she's my sister, Lamia, and she's 9 years old.



And they have two sons - me, and my brother, Khaled. He's 11.

Our grandmother is 64 and she's called Huda. She's my mum's mother. My mum's father is our grandfather - he's called Omar. He's 65. Their daughter's called Judy. She's my mum's sister and she's my aunt. My uncle's called Marwan. He is a doctor. Their son is called Tarek, and he's my cousin. It's his birthday today - he's 3 years old.

a. Answer the following questions :				
1. What is Ali talking about ?				
2. How many brothers does Ali ha	*			
3. What do you think about Ali's fa				
b. Choose the correct answer fron				
4. Ali's parents are				
a. Amira and Adel	b. Lamia and Khaled			
c. Huda and Omar	d. Amira and Marwan			
5. Ali's grandfather is th	ian his grandmother.			
a. older b. younger	c.taller d.shorter			
6. Tarek is	· .			
a. Marwan's son	b. Omar's son			
c. Huda's son	d. Amira's son			

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

1. In Egypt, stude	nts go t	o school on Friday.	
a. always	b. never	c. sometimes	d. usually
2. My sister Soha	has got long hair	glasses.	
a.and	b. because	c. but	d.on
3. They are	chess pieces r	iow.	
a. made	b. make	c. makes	d. making
4. My father is a	He work	cs at school.	
a. doctor	b.cook	c. teacher	d. pilot

			and the second s	
5. My	/ father's sister	is my		•
a.	uncle	b.aunt	c.cousin	d.daughter
6.Th	e queen of Eng	land is very	She has go	ot many houses.
a.	poor	b.rich	c.short	d.fast WBP.87
7. Wh	nat	of food do you like	e most ? – Turkish	food.
a.	colour	b.age	c.kind	d.name
8	has go	t rice and pasta ir	n it. It's Egyptian i	meal.
	Tagine	b.Kapenta	· ·	d.Burger
9. Th	e is	my favourite plac	e to go in summe	er to swim.
	cave		c.beach	d.desert
10. A	is a 🤉	group of people v	vho play music to	
a.	hand	b.team	c.band	d.family WBP.73
5. Rea	d and correct	the underlined	words:	
1. My	y family doesn'	t <b>lives</b> in Cairo.		( )
2. Ac	del lives in Engl	and. He <b>can't</b> spe	ak English well.	()
	i <b>dn't</b> speak lou			()
	<u> </u>	Emad and Dina.		()
<del></del>		E. Wri	tina	
6	,		•	
O. Writ	te a paragrap	h of EIGHTY (80	) words on :	
		"A visit to	the Zoo"	
			<u> </u>	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				•••••
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		<del>,</del>		

#### A. Listening

		•	
f 1 . Listen and choose th	e correct a	answer from a , b	, c or d :
نهاية الكتاب)	الاستماع في	جابة الصحيحة (نصوص	إلى معلمك وأختر الإ،
1. Where did they have	lunch?	······ •	
a. At the cinema		b. At a restaura	ant
c. At a shop		d. At home	
2. They went to the par	k last	•	
a. summer b. F	riday	c.month	d. winter
3. They went to the mai	rket and bo	ought a	
a. jacket b. h	nat a st	c.T-shirt	d. coat
4. He went to the park v	with his	•••••	
a.father b.n	nother	c. uncle	d. brother
В.	Languaç	ge Functions	
2. Complete the follow	ing dialog	ue:	
Hoda: Hi, Laila.			
Laila: Hi, Hoda.			• .
<b>Hoda</b> : What was the w	veather (1)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	yesterday?
Laila: It was very hot.			
<b>Hoda</b> : Where did you	(2)	?	
Laila: went to the (3			
Hoda: The beach? Wh	nat did you	do there ?	
Laila: I swam in the (4	4)		
Hoda • What else did v	ou do ther	e 7	

#### **C. Reading Comprehension**

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Laila: I made a (5)..... on the beach.

I'm Akeyo. I live in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On school days, I get up at half past six.

I usually have breakfast with my family. My school is far away, so <u>we</u> never walk there . My mum and dad <u>drive</u> us there. It always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell at eight oʻclock, we go to the school hall. We have four lessons, then it is break. I usually talk with my friends in the playground, but sometimes we go to the library to read books. After break, we have more lessons. We have lunch at half past twelve. School finishes at four oʻclock. When I get home, I have something to eat, then I always do my homework. My brother and I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about half past eight. I have a busy day!"

ousy day !"	
Answer the following question	
1. What does Akeyo do when I	
2. Give a suitable tittle for this	passage.
3. Where is Nairobi ?	•
. Choose the correct answer f	rom a, b, c or d :
4. Akeyo takes a long time to g	go to school because
a his school is far away	h ho gots un early

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

1. Fatma	got blond ha	ir.	
a. has	b. have	c. having	d. is
2. There	much water c	on the floor.	
a.is	b. are	c. has	d. have

	3. The boy is stan	dingth	ne tree. His father	can't see him.	
			c. next to		
	4. A brave person	is happy to do so	mething		WB P. 89
	a.fun		c. dangerous		
	5. A pe	erson makes good	d decisions.		₩B P. 89
			c. sensible		
	6. You should		ND icon to send y		
	a. tick		c. click		
	7. Things you buy		noliday are called .		
	a. views		c. cards		
	8. A child with no		r is called a/an		SB P. 8
	a. orphan		c. pilot		
			you hit to make a	noise	
	are called				WB P. 73
	a. pianos			d. drums	
	10. Famous footba	•	t ofTh		players
	a. vans	b. fins	c. fans	d. vets	
5	. Read and corre	ect the underline	ed words :		
	1. It's not my can	nera. <b>My</b> is new.		(	)
	2. Is there any nu	its in the cupboai	d?	(	
	3. There was a lo	t of books at the	library.	(	
		eat a lot of fruits		(	
		•			
_			/riting		
Ó	. Write a paragra	aph of EIGHTY (	80) words on :		•
		"A recipe for y	our favourite foo	ď"	
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
			··········		
			and the second second		••••
					·

	A. Lis	tening	
<b>1. Listen and choo</b> الكتاب)			c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر اا
1. Maths lessons h			
a. numbers	b. pictures	c. languages	d. lessons
2. Pupils like their	•••••••		
a. hospital	b. class	c. school	d. park
3. English is Engla	nd's		
a. subject	b. lesson	c. picture	d. language
4. Pupils can pain	t and draw in	lessons.	
a. Math	b. Art	c. English	d. Science
	B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Complete the fo	ollowing dialog	ue:	
Soha: What's yo	ur favourite hobb	oy, Rana ?	
Rana: I love read			
Soha: Have you	read "Alice's (1)	in	Wonderland"?
Soha: What do y	ou think of Alice	?	
Rana: I think she	e is a (3)	girl.	
Soha: Sensible?	What does this r	mean ?	
Rana: Sensible r	neans that she ca	an think (4)	
Soha: Who is th	e most frightenir	ng (5)	in the story?
Rana: I think the			
	C. Reading C	omprehension	r <sup>i</sup>

### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Wael loves technology! His favourite hobby is playing video games. He usually plays **them** on his laptop, but sometimes he plays them on his mobile phone.

His favourite lesson at school is Computer Studies! At break and lunchtime he stays in the classroom and he looks at video game websites on his phone.

Mazen loves nature. He likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects. He doesn't like being in the house; He likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

At school, he always goes outside at break. He goes inside when it's very hot or cold!

He has got a mobile phone. He doesn't send messages or make video calls on his phone, but he takes photos of flowers.

. <b>Answer the following questions :</b> 1. What does Wael do on his mobile phon	e?
2. Where does Mazen go at break time?	
	in the second of
o. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c 4. On your smart mobile phone, you can	

Choose the correct answer f	rom a, b, c or d:
4. On your smart mobile phor	ne, you can
a. take photos	b. make video calls
c. send text messages	d. a, b & c
5. The underlined pronoun "t	hem" refers to
a. video games	b. hobbies
c. mobile phones	d. technology
6. Wael plays video games on	his
a. computer studies	b. mobile phone or laptop
c photos	d favourite lessons

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

1 the	re any boys in the	garden :	
a. ls	b. Are	c. Do	d. Does
2. Physics	a difficult sul	oject.	
a. has	b. were	c. are	d. is
3. Birds always	in the e	arly morning.	
a. to sing	b. singing	c. sings	d. sing

4. We know abou	t the past in	lessons.	
a. science	b. history	c. maths	d. Arabic
5. Tigers are	animals.		
a. funny	b. scary	•	d. nice
6. Ayman prefers	tea with light sug	ar, so he puts only	one
a. pot	d. dish	c. teaspoon	d. glass
7 are	friendly sea anima	ıls.	<b>W</b> B P. 104
a. Sharks	b. Octopuses	c. Dolphins	d. Whales
8 is n	ot a cooking verb.		WB P. 110
a. Pudding	b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Add
9. Keep your pas	sword		
a. secret	~ ; ;-	c. slow	d. famous
10. Tell your parer	nts if you're		ning. 🧓 🥵 🤁 P. 42
a. clever	b. good	c. happy	d. worried
5. Read and corre	ct the underline	d words:	
1. He goes alwa	<b>ys</b> to his work earl	y.	(
2. Nader has got	a wheelchair beca	ause he <b>can</b> walk	very well.
	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		(
3. Ali is <b>read</b> his	English book.		(
	to <b>mine</b> . I'm wait	ina	(
4. IIIIOW the bai		•	
	,	riting	
6. Write a paragr	aph of EIGHTY (8	30) words on :	e
	<i>"</i> [	lature"	•
	-		
		and the second s	
	•		
			* **
***************************************			·····
			•••••
***************************************			

#### A. Listening

1	Listen and cho کتاب)	ose the correct لاستماع في نهاية ال	: answer from a , b , لإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص ا	c or d : تمع إلى معلمك وأختر اإ
	1. How old is you	ur grandfather?		
	a. 80	ь. 70	c. 60	d. 50
	2. Samy is your	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	a. dad	b. uncle	c. grandfather	d. brother
	3 is 3	0 years old		
	a. Hala	b. Samy	c. Grandfather	d. Helmi
	4. My grandfath	er's hair is white	and	
	a. tall	b. long	c. old	d. short
		B. Langua	ige Functions	
2	Complete the	ollowing dialo	gue :	
	Amira: Hello. A	Amira is speaking	<b>J.</b>	
	Marwa: Hello, A	Amira. This is Mar	rwa.	•
			to	
	Marwa: I'm sor	ry. She isn't here	at (2)	moment.
	Amira: Where	is she ?		
	Marwa: She is (	3)	under a tree in t	he park.
	Amira: What is	s the weather like	e there ?	
	Marwa: lt's (4).		There is a lot of su	n.
	Amira: That's	great. I know she	loves (5)	
	Marwa: That's i	ight. She likes na	ature.	•

#### C. Reading Comprehension

## 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Every morning, children from a far village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and healthy way to travel. They can always arrive on time. It's also hard for children who live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda.

Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to

school. They go in a canoe. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day.

In winter, there is a lot of snow in the USA. So, the children travel to school on a snowmobile!

a. Answer the following question:	5	:
-----------------------------------	---	---

1. How do children in the USA trav	rei to school :	
2. Do you think it's useful to go to	school on a bike?	Why / Why not ?
3. Which countries mentioned in t	this passage?	
b. Choose the correct answer from	a,b,cord:	J∰det
4. "Walk" means	c. go in a canoe	d. go by boat
	c. homes r" refers to childrer	d. schools
a. Egypt	b. Uganda	en de la companya del la companya de
c. the world	d. the USA	

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

. 6110000 1110 101			· ·
1. The story is	a clever do	ctor.	
a. about	b. from	c. with	d. to
2. Nada	like swimming.		
a. don't	b. isn't	c. aren't	d. doesn't
3. My father has	a smartp	ohone.	
a. get	b. got	c. gets	d. getting
_	at running. I'm very	••••••	SB P. 25
a. fast	b. slow	c. strong	d, fit
5. A is	s a big strong buildi	ing from the past.	SB P. 104
a. souvenir	b. castle	c. desert	d. hotel

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•			
	6. Athletes worl	k hard to	their school stud	dies and their	sport.
	a. taste	b. train	c. balance	d. take	SB P. 10
	7. Omar plays th	ne violin in a fam	ous		
	a. bank	b. band	c. hospital	d. library	,
	8. Omar has got	t a big	on his mouth.		
	a. beard	b. ear	c. hair	d. moust	ache
	9. How many co	ountries is the Sa	hara in ?		SB P. 44
	a. Lake	b. Sea	c. Desert	d. Moun	tain
	10. The phone is	ringing. Can I	it?		
	a. ask	b. take	c. answer	d. make	
5	. Read and corr	ect the underli	ned words:		
		nobile phones ?		(	)
			age school, I <b>am no</b>	<b>t</b> verv good.	i.
		g-	g	· (	)
	3. You can <b>givir</b>	a money to helr	poor people.	(	
		inks a lot of wat		(	•
				<b>,</b>	
^			Writing		•
0	. Write a paragı	raph of EIGHTY	(80) words on:		
			"Snacks"		
	·	·	·······		
	***************************************				
				•••••	•••••
				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
				•••••	
	•••••			•••••	
	•		•••••	••••••	

#### A. Listening

1. Listen	and choos الكتاب)	e the correct aı ں الاستماع فی نھایة	nswer from a , k ابة الصديحة (نصوص	o, c or d : ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج
1. Fam		have a / an		
a. fr		b. busy		d. interesting
2. Fam	ous people	do their work for	a tim	e. ,
a. sł	nort	b. tall	c. long	d. dark
3. lt is	important fo	or famous people	to th	eir work and life.
a. tr		b. balance		d. ask
4. Life	of famous p	eople is importa	nt but	- •
a. e	asy	b. lazy	c. difficult	d. happy
		B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Comp	lete the fo	llowing dialogu	ie:	
Taha	:Do you us	e technology at y	your school ?	
Omar	: Yes, we do	o. We use tablets.		
Taha	: Really ? Ca	an you use a tabl	et?	
Taha	: Which (2)	***************************************	do you use tal	olets in ?
Omar	: All subjec	ts.		
Taha	: Has your	classroom (3)	a	smart board ?
Taha	: Do you us	se mobile (5)	at	t class ?
		aren't allowed.		
		C. Reading C	omprehensio	on .

### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Alice in Wonderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure story. Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and **clever** girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny



animal which helped Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of <u>her</u>.

1. Give a suitabl	e title for this p	assage.	
2. How did the	Cheshire Cat he	•	
3. Why do you t		-	
b. Choose the cor	rect answer fr		
4. Alice met a lo	t of interesting	in Wo	onderland.
a. characters	b. kings	c. places	d. blog posts
5.The word "cle			
a. slow	b. bored	c. lazy	d. intelligent
6. The underline	ed pronoun " <b>he</b>	r" refers to	
a. Alice		b. the Queen	of Hearts
c. the White F	Rabbit	d. the Cheshi	re Cat
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structur	<b>e</b>
Choose the corre	ect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. I live in Alexand			
a. mine	b. 1	c. my	d. me
	with our ton	gues.	
2. We can			
2. We cana. smell		c. touch	d. see
a. smell	b. taste		d. see
	b. taste baskett	pall?	d. see d. played
a. smell 3. Does he like a. play	b. taste basketb b. playing	oall ? c. plays	
a. smell 3. Does he like a. play	b. taste basketh b. playing o the cinema la	oall ? c. plays ast week.	
a. smell 3. Does he like a. play 4. She t	b. taste basketh b. playing o the cinema la b. goes	c. plays st week. c. went	d. played d. going

c. car

d. ice

7 it's nice to	students fro	om different count	ries.
a. eat	b. cut	c. meet	d. carry
		d add to your	, <sup>7</sup>
a. culture	b, information		d. discussion
	ater in a	_	•
a. saucepan	b. teaspoon		d. cup
10 is a			* * *
a. Raisin	b. Pepper	c. Cinnamon	d. Nuts
5. Read and corre	ct the underline	d words :	
1. There <b>isn't</b> any		•	(
<del></del>	some water in the	kettle.	(
			. (
4. There is too <b>m</b>	* .		(
1. 11/2/2/3 600 11	<del></del>		
	E. W	riting	
6. Write a paragra	aph of EIGHTY (8	(0) words on :	
	"Your fav	ourite place"	
***************************************		4	
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			

a. desert

b. view

#### A. Listening

1.	Listen an	d choos الكتاب)	se the correct لاستماع في نهاية	t answer from a , ة الصحيحة (نصوص اا	b, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجاب
	1. My scho	ol librar	y is on the	floor.	
	a. first		b. ground	c. second	d. third
	2	gives	us informatio	n about people ar	nd life.
	a. Playii	ng .	b. Walking	c. Reading	d. Running
	3. You can		books from	n your school libra	ry.
	a. buy		b. borrow	c. sell	d. eat
	4. In the		., you can lear	n about people ar	nd life.
	a. infor	mation	b. library	c. ground	d. playground
			B. Langua	age Functions	
2.	Complet	e the fo	llowing dialo	gue:	
	•		a problem, m		
	•		hat's that prob		•
	Daughter: I don't know how to (1) tea.				tea.
	_		and the second s	my instructions.	
				yc	ou, mom.
			_	, put some wate	
			hat's next?	•	
	-			, put the hot wate	r in a cup with tea and
	Daughte	` '	easy. What's a		
					Then, drink the tea.
			C. Reading	Comprehensi	on
3				swer the questio	<b>ns :</b> e with her family. Her
					loctor. He helps <b>sick</b>
	people. H	ler moth	er, Nadia, is a t	teacher. She teach	es home economics in ina are twins. They look

the same. Both of <b>them</b> have got, big bl no brothers, so they spend their free tim toys. Her grandfather Kamal doesn't wo tells the children stories. Grandmother I makes them delicious cakes.	ne together pla rk. He is 65 yea	ying with their ars old. He always
	* • •	-
a. Answer the following questions: <ol> <li>What subject does Nadia teach?</li> </ol>		
2. How does Rodina look like ?		
3. Why do you think the children like	e their grandfa	
b. Choose the correct answer from a,	b, c or d:	
4. The word "sick" is the opposite of		
a. delicious	b. lazy	
c. fast	d. healthy	
5 makes delicious cake		
a. Nadia b. Kamal		d. Lamees
6. The underlined word "them" refer	s to	•
a. Nadia and Lamees	b. Lamees a	ind Rodina
c. Lamees	d. Nadia	*
D. Vocabulary &	Structure	
4. Choose the correct answer from a,		
1. All Egyptians their countr	·y.	
a. loves b. loving	c. love	d.'ll love
2. Yesterdaya typical day fo	r me.	
a. is b. are	c. was	d. were
3. How long does it to fly to		
a. taking b. took	c. takes	d. take
4. When you meet people from different co		w different
a. forests b. cultures	c. rivers	d. brids
a. forests b. cultures		•

b. bad

a. terrible

d. weak

c. delicious

	6. School	should be follo	wed.	
	a. roles	b. rules	c. rolls	d. rulers
	7. In a school, stud	ents play games	in the	•
	a. library	b. theatre	c. museum	d. playground
	8. <b>A :</b> What	have we got	next ? <b>B :</b> It's soci	al studies.
	a. sport	b. timetable	c. subject	d. school
	9. We paint and dr	aw in the	lesson.	
	a. music	b. English	c. art	d. Arabic
1	0 the id	on on your mob	le phone.	
	a. Click	b. Tap	c. Send	d. Put
5.	Read and correct	t the underline	d words:	
	1. The cat is very fa	ast. <b>It's</b> tail is long	<b>.</b>	()
	2. Ayman goes to	work and <b>do</b> his v	work.	()
	3. What can Basma			()
	4. Our parents are			
	4. Our pareries are	producti Gars	.caaba tra tra ira	()
		E 187.	.itina	
<u> </u>		E. Wi	•	•
О.	Write a paragra	oh of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :	•
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	"A traditional	meal in Morocco	)"
				•••••

#### A. Listening

		71. 2.0			
. 1	Listen and ch تاب)	oose the correct a الاستماع في نهاية الك	nswer from a , ة الصحيحة (نصوصر	, <b>b , c or d :</b> تمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجاب	ابيد
•	1. How old is Ta	mer ?			
	a. 7	b. 8	c. 9	d. 10	
:	2. Tamer lives ir				
		b. Alexandria	c. Luxor	d. Aswan	
	3. Tamer has	brothers.		•	
	a. three	b. four	c. two	d. five	
	4. Tamer lives v	vith his·	in the second second	•	
	a. friends	b. family	c. animals	d. wife	
		B. Languag	ge Functions	<b>3</b>	
2.	Complete the	following dialog	ue:		
	Hana: Hi, Nou	ır, How was your ho	oliday ?		
	Nour: Hi, Har	a, it was great, thar	nks.		
	Hana: Where	(1)	you go ?		
	Nour : I went				
	Hana: Did vo	u (2)	the Eiffel To	wer?	
	Nour :Yes, I d				
		u (3)	your time t	here ?	
		njoyed my time the			
		did		<b>-</b> ?	
	nana : (4)	back (5)	Sunda	·	
	Nour : I came	Dack (5)	Juriua)	<b>1•</b>	

### C. Reading Comprehension

### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, I had a holiday course in English in the exciting city "London". I had a wonderful time at the language school. I was **there** for two weeks. It was nice to meet students from **different** countries. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. I learnt English very well. London's



shops were fantastic and I bought a lot of souvenirs. My favourite activity was a ride on the London Eye because there was a beautiful view of the city from the top. It was really a wonderful visit.

a. Answer the fol 1. Give a suitab	lowing question le tittle for this p		
2. What was the	e writer's favour	the state of the s	
3. What was the	e writer's opinio	n about his visit to	
b. Choose the co			
4. The word "di	fferent" is the op	posite of	
		c. the same	
5. The writer's f	avourite activity	was a	on the London Eye.
a. ride		c. hit	
	-	refers to	
		c. Cairo	
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	
Choose the corr	ect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. Samy, Hany and	d Emad are brot	hers at ı	my school.
a. Them			d.They're
2. We	go to school on	Friday. It's a holiday	<i>.</i>
a. sometimes	b. never	c. often	d. usually
3. I like fish	rice.	•	
a. by	b. to	c. with	d. of
		with our cousins in	England.
a. make	b. take	c. send	d. type
5 at th	ne website and f	ind some informati	on.
a.Tap	b. Look	c. Give	d. Dig
6. My grandfathe	r can't see well.	He needs to wear	•

c. glasses

d. a coat

•		ld on th	
a. rocks	b. caves	c. waterfalls	d. sand castles
8. Egypt is a gre	atin Af	rica. ,	
a. village	b. town	c. country	d. city
9 are	e dried grapes.		
a. Figs	b. Raisins	c. Biscuits	d. Rice
10. My mother's f	food has a good		
a. test	b. type	c. taste	d. form
. Read and corr	ect the underline	ed words :	
	nd Sara like paintii		(
2. They are <b>drin</b>	ks tea.	•	(
3. The house is	 <b>our</b> . It belongs to ι	ıs.	. (
4. There are som	— e laptops and there	e <b>are</b> a whiteboard.	(
•	- VA	 /riting	
	•	mily party"	

a. a jacket

b. jeans

#### A. Listening

		ct answer from a الصحيحة (نصوص الار	, <b>b, c or a :</b> ع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة	نم
	years			
a. 12	b. 11	c. 10	d.9	
2. Ramadan go	es to school and	l		
a. comes ba	ck	b. never co	mes back	
c. stays ther	e	d. plays the	re	
3. Why does R	amadan have a w	heelchair ? - Beca	use	
a. he is your	ng	b. his broth	er helps him	
c. he can't v	valk	d. he goes	to school	
4. Ramadan m	oves on	••••		
a. seat		b. chair		
c. wheelcha	ir	d. desk	•	

#### **B. Language Functions**

#### 2. Complete the following dialogue:

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things but we shouldn't **forget** about what we drink.

We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because <u>it</u> hasn't got any fat or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink these because they're bad for our bodies and they are bad for our teeth. Milk is good for our teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are always bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

•	ollowing questions ollowing questions er great ?	3 <b>:</b>	
	the underlined pror	noun <b>"it</b> " refer	to?
	u think we should ea		ings ?
b. Choose the c	orrect answer fron	na,b,cord:	······································
4. Fizzy drink	s are for o	our bodies.	
a. bad	b. good	c. easy	d. difficult
5. Milk is goo	d for our	•	
a. blood	b. teeth	c. ears	d. noses
6. The word "	forget" means to be	e	
a. able to re	emember	b. unable to	remember
c. able to h	elp people for free	d. unable to	move to a place
	D. Vocabulary	& Structu	re
Choose the co	rrect answer from	a,b,cord:	
l the	e children like playin	g chess ?	
a. Do	b. Does	c. ls	d. Are

c. no

c. don't go

c. twins

2. There isn't ..... water in the fridge.

b. any

b. go

3.1 ..... into the cave because I was frightened.

4. These brothers are the same age. They are ......

b. sisters

a. some

a. went

a. cousins

WB P. 73

d. many

d. didn't go

d. friends

5 I can't pick up.	that box. My arms	are	SB P. 25
a. strong	b. weak	c. tall	d. friendly
6. Rania Elwani is	s a swin	nmer. Everyone kno	ows her.
a. tall	b. famous	c. weak	d. unkind
	the, w	e go to the school l	nall.
a. radio	b. ball	c. bell	d. noise
8 vid	eo games is my fa	vourite hobby.	
a. Going	b. Playing		d. Marking
	is to sleep for a tim	ne in a tent.	WB P. 104
a. comb		c. climb	d. clip
10. Football is	all over th	e world. A lot of pe	ople like it.
a. boring	b. popular	c. dangerous	d. difficult
. Read and corre		and the first of the second se	•
		sister is called Roka	ava.
1. Sairtia attu Ote	a are twins. There	Sister is commented	. ()
2. Laborate lietor	ns to the teacher c	arefully	()
		arcrany.	()
3. These are my	sister snoes.	. 2. No sha bayan'i	•
4. Has your frier			<u>t.</u> ()
	E. W	/riting	
6. Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY (	80) words on :	
		to be when you gr	ow up ?"
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	mat ao you mani		
***************************************			
			4 4

## 16

#### A. Listening

1. Ziad is uncle Nade	o. uncle	ng kan berman gita di Tanah s	
the state of the s		and the second second	
a. teacher		c. cousin	d. son
2. Uncle Nader teach	ies at	school.	$(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) = (x_1, \dots, x_n)$
a. maths	o. science	c. English	d. Arabic
3. Nader goes to sch	ool by	· •	
a. car	o. train	c. plane	d. bike
4. Ziad is ay	ear - old child	•	
a. 11	o. 10	c. 12	d. 13
	B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Complete the follo	wing dialog	ue:	
A: Where are you fr			
<b>B</b> : I'm from (1)			
A: Hurghada! It's a	beautiful (2)	,	···········•
<b>B</b> :What (3)		are you in ?	en e
A:I'm in El Manara	school.		
<b>B</b> : What do you (4)		after sc	hool?
A: I usually (5)		a shower an	d do my homework.
B: See you tomorro			
A : Ok! Goodbye.			
B: Bye bye!			
• •		omprehensio	

#### C. Reading Comprehension

## $\textbf{3.} \ \textbf{Read the following} \ , \ \textbf{then answer the questions} :$

Egypt has a lot of interesting food, but my favourite meal is koshari. It is a delicious meal with rice, pasta and tomatoes. It is very popular. Many people like it.

In Morocco, Tagine is a traditional meal. It is a stew with meat, vegetables, fruit and spices. The taste is amazing! The name tagine comes from the cooking pot for this food. In Kenya, people often make nyama na irio for dinner. It is a stew with meat and potatoes. It is wonderful! Kapenta is a popular type of fish in Zimbabwe. They catch the fish from the lake and dry it in the sun. Kapenta is very good for you, so you can eat it every day. They often cook it with tomatoes and onions . It is great!

. Answer the follow 1. What is the tradit	ional meal in Mo	rocco?	
2. Which meal do p	eople in Kenya h	ave?	
3. Give a suitable ti	tle for this passag	je.	
o. Choose the correc	t answer from a		
4is a kii a. Koshari	nd of fish. b. Tagine	c. Kapenta	d. Nyama na iri
5. Kapenta is from a. Zimbabwe	b. Kenya		
6. The underline wo		c. very old	
	Vocabulary 8		

1. When I was eig	ıht, I in	a tent in the desert.	•
a. sleep	b. sleeping	c. was sleeping	d. slept
2. There's	cheese in the	fridge.	
a. some	b. any	c. lot	d. a lot
3. You should	your teeth	after each meal and	l before you sleep
a. cleans	b. cleaning	c. clean	d. cleaned

4. It ..... me three hours to reach Alexandria.

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

c. talks b. takes a. gives

d. deals

	5. Social studies	and science are sch	nool		
	a. objects	b. subjects	c. teams	d. groups	;
. •	6. Mohammed S	alah plays for a pro	fessional	in Europe	<u>.</u>
	a. leader	b. group	c. team	d. staff	
	7. The wolf is a .	animal.	•		
	a. scared	b. scary	c. friendly	d. sensibl	le
	8. Samira is	a selfie. She i	s smiling.		
	a. taking	b. eating	c. smelling	d. decidir	ng
	9. Tourists like b	ıying wl	nen they visit Lu	cor and Aswa	n.
	a. views	b. castles	c. beans	d. souver	nirs
	10. Habiba eats	well because	is a difficult	sport.	WB P. 77
	a. gymnast	b. gymnastics	c. physics	d. maths	
5.	Read and corre	ect the underlined	l words :	+ 4	
•		y <b>feels</b> when his da		7	
		ther Tamer <b>doesn'</b>		(	ر۱
		····		(	)
		very weak. It <u>can</u> fl		(	)
	4. <b>Are</b> your siste	r cooking at the mo	ment?	(	)
		E. Wr	iting		
6.	Write a paragra	aph of EIGHTY (80	)) words on :	recorded to the war to be obtained by a make a war.	AND AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY
		ow to make Egyp		ina"	
				***************************************	
			••••••		***************************************
	•••••		••••••		•••••
	*				•••••
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		••••••
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			•••••		
		•••••	•••••		
			•	•	

#### A. Listening

1	. Listen and	choose	the	correct	answer	from a	, b, c	or d
---	--------------	--------	-----	---------	--------	--------	--------	------

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

1. Yunis lives in .			•
a. Cairo	b. Aswan	c. Alexandria	d. Italy
2. Yunis lives wit	th his		
a. dad	b. mum	c. family	d. two brothers
3. Yunis has got	short, dark	hair.	
a. blond	b. straight	c. curly	d. light
4. Yunis likes	········• •		
a. English	b. Maths	c. Science	d. History

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2. Complete the following dialogue:

Sama: Hi Akeyo, where are you from?

Akeyo: Hi Sama, I'm (1) ...... Kenya.

Sama: How do you (2) ..... to school every day?

Akevo: My mum and dad drive me to school.

Sama:(3) ......do you arrive at school?

Akeyo: I arrive at school at eight o'clock.

Sama: How (4) lessons do you have a day?

Akeyo: I have 8 lessons a day.

**Sama**: What do you do at break?

Akeyo: I go to the school (5) ..... to read.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Hany. I live with my family in a flat in Cairo. My dad is a teacher of English. Really, he helps me, my brother and sister a lot to be good at English. I'm 13 years old and I study in a prep school where my dad works. My brother Samy is 16 years old, and he is at a secondary school near our house. He and I play football together as it's our favourite sport. My sister Mona is 8 and goes to a primary school. She likes playing music. She has a piano and my mum helps her practise it. Mum is a doctor in a nearby hospital where she helps sick people get well.

#### a. Answer the following questions:

1. Who's older, Hany or Samy?

2. How many people are there in Hany's family?

3. Why do you think Hany became good at English?

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

b. hospital a. prep school

c. primary school

d. music

5. Who helps Mona practise the piano?

a. Her mother b. Her father

c. Hany

d. Samy

a. playing music

b. playing the piano

c. playing football

d. helping sick people

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

#### 4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ..... you visit your friends?

a. Do b. Does

c. Aren't

d. Doesn't

2. Do you travel ..... train?

a. to

b. of

c. by

d. with

3. No, the men ...... glasses.

a. have got

b. has got

c. haven't got

d. hasn't got

4. Pupils go to preparatory schools after finishing ...... ones. a. primary b. secondary c. nursery d. kindergarten

5. I can ..... with all my friends on Facebook.

a. come b. take

c. communicate d. live

6. The bike is quick, so I like ..... to school.

a. driving

b. cycling

c. recycling

d. diving

	7. Salma is	good at ma	ths.	er ,
	a. quiet	b. quit	c. quick	d. quite
	8. A successful foot			
	a. fats	b. fans	c. fins	d. figs
	9. I need a/an			
٠	a. eraser	b. ruler	c. charger	d. computer
1	0. My grandfather l			Milk.
	a. geese	b. cats	c. goats	d. ducks
5.	Read and correct	the underlin	ed words :	
	1. Are there a print	t <b>ers</b> ? - Yes, the	ere are.	()
	2. Mrs Amal has a I	ot friends.		()
	3. Did you swim in	the sea? - Yes,	l <u>do</u> .	) ( <u></u> )
	4. Does your father			()
		E. \	<b>Writing</b>	
6	Write a paragrap		. •	e de la companya de l
U.	write a paragrap		rip to Luxor"	
	. •	,,,,	,,p .0 _u	
			The state of the s	
	***************************************			
			***************************************	
			***************************************	
				······································
				•••••

## **Sample Test**

		A. LIS	reming		
1.		ose the correct a الاستماء في نهاية الك		b, c or d : ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجا	اد
		ditional meal in	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	y y y	
	a. Italy	b. Morocco		d. Athens	
	2. Mazin likes				
	a. koshari	b. tagine	c. meat	d. chicken	
	3. The taste of ta	gine is			
	a. boring	b. amazed	c. bored	d. amazing	
	4. Tagine's name	comes from the c	ooking	for this food.	
	a. pan	b. pot	c. plate	d. dish	
		B. Languag	e Functions		
2	Complete the				
		*		7	
		•			
-				• •	
		* * *			
			(3)	you ?	
	<b>B</b> : I love maths	and languages.			
	A: Are you goo	od at <b>(4)</b>	<b>?</b>		
	B:I'm quite go	od at English but I	m very good at	French.	
	A: Who's our E	nglish (5)	tł	nis year ?	
	B:It's Mr Ahme	ed.	i e pe		
		C. Reading C	omprehensi	on	
2.	A: That's the be B: Let's look at A: We've got so B: Science! I'm A: I love it. It's i B: I love maths A: Are you goo B: I'm quite go A: Who's our Ei	od at English but I nglish (5)	(3)? /m very good at the street of the	at scienceyou ? French. his year ?	

### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Although Karim and Ramzy are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Karim's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in a club near their school. He also watches

football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Ramzy is very interested in music. He plays it in a band at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help  $\underline{\textbf{them}}$  study hard for school and also let them

njoy their hoppies.		The second second
<b>Answer the following questions</b> 1. Where does Karim play football		
2. When does Karim watch footba	Il matches?	
3. What is the main idea of this pa		
		<u>ila raamaaa</u>
. Choose the correct answer from	a,b,cord:	
4. How are Karim and Ramzy diffe	rent ?	
a. In their hobbies.	b. They have d	ifferent classes.
c. In their schools	d. With their fr	iends.
5. The underlined pronoun "them	" refers to	
a. schools b. their parents	c. the band	d. the twins
6. The "band" is		
a. some people who play music	together	
b. some people who play a spo	rt together	
c. some people have the same		
d. Some people who cook toge	•	
F Vocabulary	& Structure	

Choose the cor	rect answer fi	rom a, b, c or d:	
1. Kapenta is a	of fis	h in Zimbabwe.	
a. color	b. tape	c. type	d. size
2. What does you	r sister	like ? - She's sh	ort and fat.
a. take	b. make	c. look	d. give
3. You can	your favou	urite hobby in your	free time.
a make	h da	c have	d do

	4. A is	comething that	you don't want t	o tall naonla a	hout
	a. truth		c. story	d. secret	
	the state of the s	ary makes you fe	•	d. secret	WB P. 89
	a. sad		c funny	· d frightone	
		oney to help peo			
				d. cut	(WB) P. 24
	a. read	b. play		u. cut	
		has no mothe		_	000B P. 75
	a. organ	b. orphan	c. adult	d. parent	
	8 any				
	a. There's	b. There 're	c. Is there	d. Are there	
	•	ı goh			
	a. in	b. on	c. at	d. by	
	10. No, there isn	't tea.			
	a. some	b. any	c. no	d. not	
5.	Read and corre	ect the underlin	ed words:		
	1. I don't like this	s tea, there is too	many sugar in it	. (	)
	2. You should <b>dr</b>	inks a lot of wate	er.	(	)
	3. There are <b>any</b> r	peppers in the kitc	hen.	(	)
	4. Ali's mother <b>h</b>			(	
	· <u> </u>		Vriting		
6	. Write a paragr				
U.	, write a paragr				
		, ,	al day for you"		
	·			•	
			\$		
			* + 2		
			and the second second second	of the second second	
	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
			••••		

# Sample Test

#### A. Listening

l . Listen and cho تتاب)	ose the correct الاستماع في نهاية الك	answer from a , k بابة الصحيحة (نصوص	o , c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج
1. Last	, I travelled to Egy	pt.	
a. winter	b. summer	c. spring	d. autumn
2. I wanted to le	arn		
a. English		c. science	d. Arabic
3. I went to a lar	nguageir		
a. school	b. zoo	c. park	d. class
4. I had a			1
a. sad	b. long	c. short	d. wonderful
	B. Langua	ge Functions	
2. Complete the	following dialog	gue :	
A: What do yo	ou know about g	ymnastics ?	
B:It's a difficu	ılt sport.		
A :(1)	is i	it a difficult sport	?
B:Because yo	u must train for fi	ve or six <b>(2)</b>	a day.
A:What shou	ld gymnasts do to	o achieve their dr	eams?
•	d work hard to (3 d their sport.	;)	their school
A:Do you kno	ow Habiba Marzo	uk?	•
<b>B</b> : Yes, she is	a top (4)	in A	Africa.
A:What does	she want?		
B.: She wants	to <b>(5)</b>	to the	Olympics.
.•	C. Reading (	Comprehensio	o <b>n</b>
3. Read the follo	owing , then ans	wer the questior	ns:
My name is	Mustafa. I'm in pr	eparatory 2 at Al-N	Montazah Prep School.
•			day as it was not

far from my house. It took me only 10 minutes to get there. Last year, I entered a new preparatory school, but it was far from my house. I had to get up early every day and take a bus there.

The streets are very busy, so it took me a long time to go and **come** back. I told my parents about that problem. As my dad is kind and helpful, he bought me a bike. It was a wonderful idea. Although the

streets are crowd	ed, the bike is faster	and healthy.	
a. Answer the fo	llowing questions	:	
1. What is the o			2
2. Why do you	think Mustafa go to		
3. What was th	e problem for Must		
	orrect answer from	a,b,cord:	•••••
4. How long w	as Mustafa at Al-Mo	ntazah Prep School	
a. For one ye	ear.	b. For more tha	n one year.
c. For less th	an one year.	d. For less than	two years.
5. The opposit	e of " <b>come back</b> " is		
a.go	b. take out	c. come to	d. get up
6. The underlin	ned word " <b>there</b> " re	fers to	
a. prep scho	ol	b. primary scho	ool
c. secondary	school	d. kindergarten	•
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
L. Choose the cor	rect answer from	a.b.cord:	

4.	Choose th	e correct ans	wer from a	, b, c or d
----	-----------	---------------	------------	-------------

l. When do you	your I	nomework ?	
a. do	b. make	c. study	d. take
2. I like drinking	coffee in a/an		
a. <b>po</b> t	b. oven	c. cup	d. pan
3. I like drinking	with	milk. It's healthy.	
a.pudding	b. raisins	c. cinnamon	d. figs

•	a. falafel	b. pudding	c. ful medames	d. koshari
5	. Kapenta is a po	pular c	of fish in Zimbabw	re.
	a. type	b. recipe	c. ingredient	d. menu
6	6. Going into a ca	ve makes me feel		
	a. clear	b. frightened	c. delicious	d. ready
-	7. I usually	a shower in t	he morning.	
	a. have	b. do	c. make	d. wake
8	3. There's	rice for you all	•	
	a. many	b. any	c.lot	d.enough
9	9. l don't like			
	a. fly	b. flew	c.flying	d.to flying
	10 oft	en do you play fo	otball ? - Twice a \	week.
	a. What	b. How	c.When	d.Where
5.	Read and correc	ct the underline	d words:	*
	1. Hany loves bas	ketball. He <b>play</b> it	every day.	()
		sending text mes		()
	3. They <b>play</b> footl			()
	4. Is it your book			()
		E. Wr	ritina	
G			_	
Ο.	Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (8	ourite story"	•
•		•		• .
	- 1			
		······································		***************************************

4. Roz Bel Laban is the name for the Egyptian rice ......

# Sample Test 20

#### A. Listening

		, <u></u>	.cg	
. Listen a			nswer from a , b حابة الصحيحة (نصوص	, <b>c or d :</b> تمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ
1.1 love		G- C	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		b. break	c. nature	d. phone
2. I like	tre	ees and animals.		
a. loo	king	b. watching	c. walking	d. being
3.1	being	in the garden.	• .	
a. pla	ying	b. like	c. working	d. don't like
4. Hike l	ooking at	the		
a. gar	den	b. house	c. sky	d. zoo
		B. Languag	e Functions	
. Comple	ete the fo	llowing dialog		
Sameh	Hello! Ali	! What is your fa	vourite hobby ?	
Ali	Hi! Same	h! I love football		
Sameh	How (1)	dc	you practise it?	
Ali	l practise	it (2)	a week	<b>(.</b>
	-	do you		
			(4)	•••••
			tog	
			ow to play chess.	
		ch you how to p		
	Ok! Let's		~ <b>/</b>	:
	- O / CC C S	۳.۵۶۰		•

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I like "El-mal wa Al-banoon" very much. It was written by Mohamed Galal. I watched it on TV many times. Its main actors are Abdullah Gheith, Ahmed Abdel Azziz and Yousef Shaaban. It tells us that too much money

isn't everything in your life. A rich man with his money can't be always good when he gets it in a bad way. To be honest, wise and thoughtful is the most important ways to be liked by all people. That is the main aim.

	llowing questions			
1. What do you	think of Al-mal wa			
	nain aim of the pas	ssage ?		
	actors mentioned			
b. Choose the co	rrect answer fron			
4. A rich man h	as got			
a. much fun	b. a lot of time	c. much money	d. little m	oney
5. The word "ai	m" in the last line ṛ	neans		
a. way	b. game	c. goal	d. match	
6. The underlin	ned pronoun " <b>it</b> " re	fers to		
*	b. life		d. a bad v	vay
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure		
Choose the cor	rect answer from	a,b,cord:		
1. The	for making pizza	was easy.		
a. recipe	b. cookie	c. instruction	d. ingred	ient
2. Mohammed S	alah is very good	at goals	•	
a. kicking	b. scoring	c. hitting	d. diving	
	aller must be a fas			
	b. plumber			
	choolis	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	b. uniform			
5. A is	a very big room f			ners.
a. hole	b. hall	c. hill	d. wall	SB P. 14

	6. In Uganda, child	dren go to schoo	l in a	Their school is on
	the other side o		•	
	a. canoe	b. bike	c. snowmobile	d. motorbike
	7. Children in som	e parts in the US		
	because there is			
	a. snowmobile	b. jet	c. boat	d. motorbike
	8. They're			G. MOLOI DIRC
-	•	b. makes	c. made	d. making
	9.1 with	a dolphin in Hui		
	a. swims	b. swam	c. swim	d. swimming
	10. Maha	like swimming		a. swiiiinig
	a. not	b. don't	c. doesn't	d. isn't
5.	. Read and correct	the underlined	words:	
	1. What are your cla			()
	<ul><li>2. There <u>are</u> any notebooks on the table.</li><li>3. Mariam didn't wanted to go into the cave.</li></ul>			(
	4. We shouldn't eat		ine cave.	(:)
	T. We shouldn't eat	many sugar.		()
_		E. Wri		
6.	. Write a paragrapi	h of EIGHTY (80	) words on :	
			ed Salah"	
		······································		***************************************
				•••••
				•••••
		***************************************		······
		***************************************	· ······	
•	······		•	
		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		
				· ·
		·····	·	
				·····
:				

4.

# Days 5,6&7

3. 15 Sample Tests ٣. ١٥ نموذج اختبار على المنهج بالكامل.

# Sample Test



Mr. Ahmed Sheta

# A. Listening

	from a, b, c or u.
1	Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or u . ستمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الله عليه عليه عليه عليه المحيدة الصحيحة المحيدة المحيد
	ستمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

1. Egypt and Mo	d. America		
a. Asia	b. Africa	c. Europe	C. Allience

- 2. Arabic is a ..... d. city c. place a. language b. country
- 3. All Arab countries speak ......
- d. German c. French a. English b. Arabic 4. ..... is in Asia. d. Sudan b. Morocco c. Oman a. Egypt

### **B.** Language Functions

## Complete the following dialogue:

**Hoda**: Hello, Hana. Where are you going? Hana: Hi, Hoda. I'm going to the library.

Hoda: (1) are you going there?

Hana: To read a story. What (2) \_\_\_\_ A bout \_\_\_\_ you?

Hoda: I'm going to the (3) \_\_\_\_\_C\ub

Hana: Why?

Hoda: To play a football (4) ...... Matc

Hana: Are you in the school football team?

Hoda: (5) Yes, am.

Hana: I wish you good luck.

# C. Reading Comprehension

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks?

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of **them**. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are **delicious**.

We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

## a. Answer the following questions:

are and a sing questions	•	
1. Give a suitable title for this pass	sage.	
Healthy an	Junheal	thy Snacks-
2. What do you think about snack	s?	The same of the sa
		tsime Snack
3. Which food has a lot of fat and	sugar? are	bud For us .
cakes, ch	o colate o	ind biscuits
b. Choose the correct answer from	na,b,cord:	
4. The opposite of the underlined	word "delicious"	is "".
a terrible b. interesting	c. boring	d. fantastic
5. The underlined pronoun "them	refers to	
a. cakes	b. crisps and cak	es
c. snakes	d. bodies	
6. Fish sometimes have	12.	
a. a lot of sugar	b. a lot of salt	
a lot of fat	d. a lot of food	
D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
· M/	a.b.cord:	
Choose the correct answer from	the English lessor	ղ.
1.1 can hear the It's time for	c, hall	d. radio
a. bell b. ball	of transport.	do businessis du
a. bell b. ball  2. Planes, trains and cars are	c. farms	d. means
h cireets		
a. roads 3. I'm very	c. careful	d. ready
a husy D. Hee		50

			ther.
5,6&7_		ide of a lake to and	d. car
4 A take	s people from one	canoe	u. co
a hike	s people from one b. snowmobil	e side of a lake to and e c. canoe How to be healthy".	d. project
E Walso soing to	do aon	whiect	d. project
a. shopping	b. housework	nhone charger.	d. choose
6. You can	your mobile usi	ng a phone charger. c. hear	d. Choose
a. change	b. charge	Like it	d. favourite
7. Swimming is r	nyhobby.	c. expensive	d. lavourite
a. busv	D. last	C. C. J	Luct
8. What sport	you like ?	c. aren't	d. not
a. don't	b. doesn't		1 76 6
	chool7 o'	c. at	d. for
a. in 10. Where did he	b. on	ert ? - In a tent.	and a state of the
10. Where did ne	b. slept	c. sleeping	d. sleeps
a. sleep	b. slept		M Watching
Read and corr	ect the underlin	ed words: // / /	()
1. Does she like	watch IV !	Α	25 1/2 ( J. 12 r)
2. Is there a mou	ise? - Yes, there a	fantastic holiday.	("bad)
4 We play game	s with the childre	n and read <b>they</b> stori	es. (them
J. J. J. J. Bar			
	E. W	riting	Carl A transcription of the last
6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY		man all by
6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY	(80) words on : to the Pyramids"	
6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY		
6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY		
6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY		
6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY		
6 Write a paragi	raph of EIGHTY "Your visit		ehet
6 Write a parage	raph of EIGHTY "Your visit	to the Pyramids"	smed shell
6 Write a parage	raph of EIGHTY "Your visit	to the Pyramids"	Tare Ahmed Shell
6 Write a parage	raph of EIGHTY "Your visit	to the Pyramids"	Mr. Ahmed shell
	raph of EIGHTY  "Your visit  Sample  A. Lie	Test 2	di Caranta
	raph of EIGHTY  "Your visit  Sample  A. Lie	Test 2	di Caranta
1 Listen and cho	Sample مراجعة الكتاب ا	Test 2	or d:
1 Listen and cho	Sample مراجعة الكتاب ا	Test 2	or d:
1 Listen and cho	Sample مراجعة الكتاب ا	Test 2	or d:

				Sample lests
c. a ca 3a. a. Goa	oat / amel give us i ats s are	meat and milk. b. Horses animals. b. useful	b. a horse d. a camel or a c. Donkeys c. careless	
	200	B. Languag		s les . R viii
2 Comple Nour Basem	: I hat's the Let's local We have the Yes. I local I am not so, what I love so what late I am que	bllowing dialog ne bell. What is the ok at the timetable got computer (1) we it. It's my (2) t good at computer t are your favouritience and langua ite good at Englis	ue: e next lesson? e. ) STudie avouritesu er studies. te (3) Subje eges. good (4) 4	ubject.
	the Francis		mprehensio	4.42
l'm S my brot nice. Th looking Ashi chicken healthy Afte most! T I chose visit this a. Ansv 1. Wi	the follows Sara. I visit ther, Ashra e walls we out of the raf and I b My dad I We all like er lunch, A here were basbousa s café aga wer the fo hat does the	ed a café last week for We chose this care green and who will be window and was oth had rice for lunad fish with rice, ed our food. I had call a lot of different and Ashraf had in very soon!	er the questions ekend with my must afé for lunch becaute and there were tching the city. Inch. I had fish with too, and mum had kes. This was the cakes and they alk wunafa. They were bout?	im, my dad and ause it looked very big windows. I love th rice and he had d a salad. It's very part we enjoyed I looked delicious! amazing! I'd like to

3. Why do you	think they chose t	his cafe for lunch	2) very nice	
Re	cause	and:		
b. Choose the co	orrect answer from	na,b,coru.		
4 wen	t to a café in that p	b. Three people		
a. Two peop	ole	d. No people		
c Four peor	ole			
5. Sara watche	d the city through	b. the cafe wind	ows	
a. the shop	windows	D. LITE CUIT		
c. the week	end	d. lunch		
6. The underlin	ned word " <b>basbous</b>	sa" is a kind of	d. gas	
a. dessert	b. vegetables	C. Micar	ati a	
40	. Vocabulary	& Structure		
4 Choose the cor	rect answer from	a,b,cord:		
1. Her dream is to	go to the	She is a gymnast.	I www.pastics	
a. physics	b. Olympics	c. mathematics	d. gymnastics	
2. Samar wants to	join the school m		s as I to	
a. pond	b. band	c. hole	d. dream	
3. I want a full	of the flat befo	ore buying it.	GI T	
	b. description		d. training	
	d a lot ofin			
a. adventures		c. animals	d. mountains	
	st important			
a. village	b. countryside		d. city	
	s There are	e 80 students.		
a. free	b. great	c. busy	d. balanced	
7. Athletes work h	ard to their	studies, work and	their families.	
a. practise	b. balance	c. research	d. volunteer	
	nk Mazen?			
a. to	b. of	c. by	d. off	
	cars in the de	esert.	The state of the s	
a. some	b. no	c. any	d. a lot	
10. Where did Youn	ison holida	ay ? - To Jordan.		
a. went	b. going	c. go	d. goes	
Read and correc	t the underlined	words:		
1. Came here, please Ali.				
2. Tell me about <b>y</b> o	<b>u</b> family.	4 2	(Comp	
	200	LA LEGATOR	(YO.4V	

	Sample Tests
3. Does Ashraf score a goal ? - No, he don't. 4. Is you wearing a school uniform?	doesnot
E. Writing	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:	
"A holiday you enjoyed a lot	,"
Sample Test	Mr. Ahmed Sheta
Jumple 1830	Mr. Ahmed Silver
A. Listening	Mr. Alleis
1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a	b. cord
حيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الص
1. Asem lives with his prof Springs	O.A
a. uncle b. father c. parents	d. grandfather
2. Asem's grandfather is a / an	d. engineer
a. farmer b. doctor c. child 3. Asem his grandfather.	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
a. helps b. teaches c. takes	d. learns
4. Asem's grandfather	
a. teaches English b. grows pla d. helps sick	
C. Dullus loads	Variable Control of the Control
B. Language Function	S
2 Complete the following dialogue:	
Complete the following division day like?	
Dina: What's your typical day like?	
Jana: I usually get up at six o'clock.  Dina: When do you (1)	akfast?
Dina: When do you (1)tamble.	
Jana: At six thirty with my family.  Dina: What time do you arrive at home?	
Dina: What time do you amou.	State of the state
Jana: (2) At 7 a M. Finsh/legve Dina: When do you (3) Finsh/legve Sch	ool?
Dina: When do you (3)	

Dina: Do you always do your homework after lunch? C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions: I want to write about an amazing meal I remember. I visited my cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother and sister. They took us to this café for lunch. It was near the beach and it had big windows. It was wonderful watching the boats on the water. I had my favourite meal, Koshari. I love Koshari, but this was different than usual. It was delicious. My family and cousins all had fish from the sea!.We all liked our food. We then all had Egyptian rice pudding. There was not a lot of sugar in its recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy. It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this café again one day! a. Answer the following questions: 1. Give a suitable title for the passage. An amazing meal 2. What did they watch from the café windows ? They watched the boats on the water. 3. Do you think they had a healthy dessert? Why / Why not? Yes, because The recipe was not to swed b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. The underlined word "wonderful" means ...... in this passage. c. very happy a. very bad b. very good d. very sad 5. The writer's favourite meal is ...... b. fish c. rice pudding a. koshari d. meat 6. The underlined word "it" refers to the ...... a. lunch b. beach c. café d. meal D. Vocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. The science teacher shows us many interesting ...... for that lesson. a. sports b. words c. dialogues d. diagrams 2. Athletes should eat ...... food. b. healthy, c. dirty a. unhealthy d. warm

3. London, Paris a	nd Cairo are big		
a. Villages	COUNTRI		d. towns
4. I had many old	objects in the	of the house.	
	D. dillic	- · · · · - II	d. gate
5. Hurry up to the	, so that v	ou can catch the t	plane to Paris.
	D. dirport	- 191	a bridge
6. The twins are t	wo children born a	nt the time	-
a. different	D. same	c cimilar	d difficult
7. My parents are	of me. I go	t a gold medal in	judo.
a. Worned	D. proud	c noisy	d. happy
8. Sne always	nice stories in	the library.	
a. reads	b. read	c reading	d. has read
	y hot in the summ		
a. never	b. sometimes	c. often Bost	d. usually
10. I've sho	1952 B:	The Market of	
a. gets	b. get	c. getting	d. got
Read and corre	ect the underline	d words:	387
1. They are her ba	ags. They're her.		(hers
2. Mr Helmy neve	er watch football n	natches on TV.	watches
3. It's <b>Ugandas'</b> f			U.ganda)
4. I eat a lot of fis		reduce in each	ale (ate.)
	E. Wr	iting	DEFT HARDT
<b>6</b> Write a paragr	aph of EIGHTY (8	30) words on :	
United selections of the property of the prope		s sportsman"	Turker Mili
		774,79,741 <mark>,</mark> 742,744	N 40 V21 - 41
	representation	- 1 / - 1	J Sheta
The Page Control	198 1 N. 1984		Ahmed Sheta
Ara massa a sa	A		معلم المدانجليزية
bet at hy appealed.	A Line of Reality		and James
	Sample	Test 4	del resource in 1846
	A. List	tening	Too he have by
1 Links and che	oose the correct a	nswer from a, b	, c or d :
Listen and Chic	في نهاية الكتاب)	الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة
1 Gymnactics is	a/ansport.		ESE SECURIOR OF
a. easv	b. difficult	c. interesting	d. boring

2. The gymnast ..... many hours daily. d.trains c. keeps b. tells 3. A gymnast must ...... his hobby, work and study. a.waves d.charge c. mime b. balance 4. The gymnast always wants to ...... his dream. d.go c. take b. study a.achieve

# **B.** Language Functions

## Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello, Baleegh. Baleegh : Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa,? 

Ayman : (2) When did you go there?

Baleegh: When I was eight years old. Ayman : What did you do there?

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) in the desert.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

From : Fatma : Azza

Subject: My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I am back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time! Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the Luxembourg Gardens, We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed.

Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

Fatma

a. Answer the follow	ina augas		
1. What's the best ti			
1. What's the best to	this pass	age?	0
2. Where did Fatma	acremi	time Ir	i faris
She We	go on a boat?		
3. Would you like	rr ov af	roat on th	ne river Seine
3. Would you like to	go to Paris one	e day? Why/Why	not?
16)101- CON	re To Vi	sit The T	not?
b. Choose the correct 4. The opposite of the	t answer from	a b cord.	
a. bottom b. 5. Fatma bought	under	c honooth	
	for Azza	c. beneath	d. middle
a. a T-shirt	. TOT AZZa.	D LL.	
c_a souvenir		b. some postcard	S
6. The underlined p	ronoun "it" rofe	d. a market	
a the Louvre The Eiffel Towe	Tele	ers to	
The Eiffel Towe	۲ <b>۲</b>	b. the River Seine	
C. The Eiffel Towe		d. picnic	
To VID. V	ocabulary	& Structure	
anagar micicollect	aliswer from	a h cord.	W 40 7 1
i. Oli a Weeke	nd, I visit my un	cle and aunt.	See The Land
<u>a. typical</u> b.	careful	c. helpful	d. famous
2 on the icon	on your laptop.	eration affice and a	The state of the s
a. Write b.	Click		d. Read
3. Students learn abou	utin the	maths lesson.	(WB page 85)
	lakes		d. colours
4. I a lot of frie	nds in my new	school.	Associate Inches
a. took	-made	c. put	d. gave
5. Nader always talks	nicely to people	e. He's very	• ****
The second secon	kind		d. unkind
6. When you put suga	r in the glass, yo		
	spill		d, stop
7 are animals			(SB page 8)
a. Dogs b.	Cows	c. Goats	d. Rats
8. Dina likesve	erv much.	ada da vada sul su	
a. paint b.	painted	c. painting	d. to painting
9. Mohammed Salah	score a l		ery clever.
Tax I am a second secon	must	c. mustn't	d. has
10 they got any	v nencils?	De de Carlo	- Armadal
	. Are	c. Do	d. Have
a. Has	MB Q	-	

1. Do you goes swimming after school. There is food enough in the fridge 3. I loves reading books. 4. The boys found there pens.	lwords:	gh Food) sve () Their()
ed Ivery Jack E. Writ	ting	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80		
"A film you water	ched yesterday"	
		Mr. Ahmed Shell
***************************************		94311
		Mr. Ahmed Sh
		All All Sill
Sample Te	est	Millian
The state of the s		100
A. Liste	ning	i and an an an
1 Listen and choose the correct an	swer from a . h	cord:
		استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجا
1. At school, I have every day.	به استدیده استوی احسد	استمع إني معتمت واحتر اللب
	c. English	
2. I watch TV doing my home	C. Lilyiisii	d. science
a. before b. after		
3. My helps me study English.	c. when	d. with
	c. mother	d. sister
4. My mother helps me		
a.at school	b. at home	
c. in the playground	d. in the street	
B. Languege		
B. Language	runctions	
2 Complete the following dialogue	re Tali pilo 👝 in	
Riham: What's your name?		
Dalia : My name is Dalia.		
Riham: (1) Who		
Dalia : I live with my father mother	live with ?	
Dalia : I live with my father, mother	and two sisters.	

Riham: Are you a student?  Dalia: Yes, (2)	I am not good a	at drawing or			
Riham: What's your favourite sport  Dalia: I like (5)	?				
C. Reading Con	nprehension				
in answer	tne questions :				
Egypt. He works in England. He went and he caught the plane to England. On Saturday, I don't go to school, and as well. We play chess or go to the passimming. My sister is three and she hope to travel to England when I gro My father encourages me to do that.  a. Answer the following questions  1. Give a suitable title for the passi	kandria, but my da to the airport on S He will come hom d my brother does ork. On Sunday mo doesn't swim. <b>She</b> w up to <b>complete</b>	Sunday evenings e next month. n't go to school rnings, we go watches us. I my study there.			
Hassan and his family					
14e work	2. Where does Hassan's father work?				
3. Why do you think Hassan's father	encourages him to	travel to England?			
b. Choose the correct answer from	a, b, c or d:	Sand Street Will			
4. The underlined pronoun "She" r  a. Hassan b. Hassan's fathe	r C. Hassan's sister	d. Hassan's family			
5. When do they go to the park? a. On Sunday b. On Saturday	C. Every day	d. On Wednesday			
6. The underlined word "complete	c. enjoy	d. leave			
6. The underlined word "completed b. finish  D. Vocabulary	& Structure	140			
Choose the correct answer from					
1 Samira like watching TV?		d. Is			
b. Does	c. Are	a right			
2. Is he glasses ? - Yes, he is. a. wear b. to wear	c. wears	d. wearing			

3. Mona's	father reading	a book at the me	d. do
a. is	rings when a lesso	on starts and finis	hes. d. peel
a. bill 5. A plane	e is very	go at 900 km/h. c. slow	d. long
6	is a game for two peo		d. Volleyball
7 Leat a l	ot of olives because the b. unhealth	ey are for	me. d. ugly
8. Your br	other is your parent's . r b. daughter	<u>c. son</u>	d. uncle
9. It's imp a. safe	ortant to stayb. worried	c. angry	d. colourful
10. A a. river	is a place inside a m b. view	ountain. c. cave	d. park
1. Hany <b>st</b> 2. There <b>a</b> 3. We <b>swi</b>	pen. It's mine.	e classroom. bed the mountair	shouldnit ()  15 ()  1. Swam ()  my ()
<b>2</b> 14/2/40 0 0	paragraph of EIGHT		- left array or galler 8
o write a		op gymnast"	Company of the control of the contro
VED			Mr. Ahmed Shet
	Sampl		Mr. Ahmed ala ala
		istening	A Line
<b>1</b> Listen a	nd choose the corre		a, b, c ord:
1. l go to s	school برسیا فیلفن	يحة (نصوص الاستماع مي	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصح
a. by bi		c. on foot	d. by bus
		Victoria de la companya del la companya de la compa	

2. At the, I talk to my friends.		EN PROPERTY AND			
a. lessons b. break	c. school	d. friends			
3. The lessons are in the					
a. break b. playground	c. classroom	d. house			
4. I to my friends at break.	·				
a. study b. take	c. talk	d. draw			
B. Language	Functions				
2 Complete the following dialogu	e:				
Basel: What are you doing, Wael?					
Wael: (1) am Playing chess	online.	Choose the cos			
Basel: Who are you playing with?	All and a Newson	and the L			
Wael: I'm playing with (2)d.a.	n.m				
and the same of th	is he?	Unit - Unit -			
Wael: He is my English friend.		A MIGHT LINES			
Basel: Do you always play chess (4	online	? cm &			
Wael: Not often. I have many frien	ds online.				
Basel: Do you also chat with your o	online friends?	all profiber			
Wael: Yes, we always chat (5)	<b>n</b> fac	cebook.			
C. Reading Co		15. 16. L.H. 닷컴() (20. L.E.			
Read the following, then answer  My name's Lamia. I'm nine years	old Llive in Asw	van with my family			
My name's Lamia. I'm nine years My parents are teachers. My brothe	Ali is 13 years o	old and Khaled is nine.			
My parents are teachers. My protile	ave football at se	chool and he watches			
I play music with my brothers. Ali pl	s swimming eve	ry Friday There's a			
football matches on TV. Khaled goes swimming every Friday. There's a					
swimming pool <u>near</u> our house. My best friend is Aya. We play basketball at school, and we're <u>both</u> in the school team. Our team is very good!					
		ann is very good :			
a. Answer the following question:	S :	mag Page 1,0000 Mi			
1 Cive a cuitable title for the pass	sage.				
MYFar	willy	named has been			
		And the state of			
A 1	der b	an Lamia.			
3 Do you think Lamia's family is h	nappy?Why/W	/hy not?			
3. Do you think Lamia's family is happy? Why/Why not?					
Y CONTRACTOR	A Life Wallet Principle	7			
(31) 7375/	\$0 80000.0 0000				

b. Choose the correct answer from	ma,b,coru:	
a. near their house	b. far from their d. beside their h	house ouse
5. The underlined word "both" re a. Lamia's parents	b. Aya and Khale d. Lamia and Aya	ed a
6. The underlined "near" is the or	oposite of "	d. easy
United Statement of the Committee of the		
D. Vocabulary  Choose the correct answer from	a.b.cord:	A Primary
1. Salma a story yesterday.		
a. wrote b. writes	The state of the s	d. write
2. You make noise in the sch a. should b. should have		d. shouldn't have
3. Stop unhealthy food.		
a. to eat b. eat		d. eats
4. A/Anis a room at the top		ing colors (Catal
a. pick b. attic 5. A baby bird is very It can'		d. library
a. poor b. weak	c. strong	d. fit
6. You can find a lot of books at the .		a, iii
a. hospital b. library  7 is not a cooking verb.	c. playground	d. hall
a. Pudding b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Add
8. Meat is the main in tagine		
a. ingredient b. subject  9. Mohamed Salaha lot of go	c. sport pals.	d. place
a. records b. plays  10. Computers and mobile phones are	c. scores	d. gives
a. sports b. video games	c. technology	
Read and correct the underlined	Words	d. nature
1. That car belongs to Mr Ali. It's him	worus;	F 1 1 .
2. She don't go swimming on Friday	1 11 1/	(h.is)
3. When I was eight, we go to Siwa		(docsmit
4. Amira does never her homework	after dinner.	(w.ent
		neverdoes

E.	Writing	
Write a paragraph of EIGHT	(80) words on:	I tool
	keep safe online"	
En in in the case of	are at the same of	
	••••••	
	<u> </u>	1.01
		d She
Market D. Mills	5	white a way
Sampl	e Test	Mr. Ahmed Shet
Alconomic States and Company of the	n sex page yes mildli fir	Mr. Ahmed She
	istening	4.57.4
Listen and choose the corre	ct answer from a	, b, c or d:
شاية الكتاب) ﴿ ﴿ الْمُعَالِينَ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ الْمُعَالِينَ اللَّهِ الْمُعَالِينَ اللَّهِ الْمُ	حيحة (نصوص الاستماع في ن	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الص
1. My school is from my	house.	
a. near b. far	c. easy	d. long
2. I go to school byb. car	c. bike	d. train
3.1 at my school on time	e. c. walk	d. talk
a. drive <u>b. arrive</u> 4. It's to go to school by		
	c. good	d. healthy
u. dilliculary	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	THE STATE OF
	age Function	adminuted yet up
Complete the following dia	logue:	a hat more life
No de a latte make lunch. I thin	IK we have all the it	00Q.
	there any mullilliu	
i i/+ but the	P	borine enreer
a some nenne	rs and (2)	CM.IM.DCI
Nadia: Good, Is there (3)	Ctidcucc	July I styl
Omar : Yes, there is. I've got it.	in There	any figs ?
. I Fac / Ara	4	IS.
Omar : (5)	filere areas and	selonid seb nedWL6
Nadia: Are there any raisins?	A Maria	
Omar : Yes.		200

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an orphan girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and **he** has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi

Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots	
1. What is the main idea of the	oassage?  an orphan girl
2. Why was Heidi sad in the city	?
3. What do you think about Heid	di and Peter's life? hey had a happy
b. Choose the correct answer fro	ma, b, c or d:
4. The underlined word " <b>he</b> " refe	ers to
a. Peter	b. Heidi's grandfather
c. the writer	d. Heidi's cousin
5 mentioned in the pass	sage.
a. Two males	b. Two females
c. Two males and one female	d Tura - I
<ol><li>The underlined word "orphan</li></ol>	means someone who
	b. has no money
c. has no friends	d. has a father and mother
D. Vocabular	y & Structure
Choose the correct answers	o structure
1. Are there boys in the play	na,b,cord:
a. some b. any	
2. We be careful while cross	c. much d. little
a. shouldn't b. can't	ing the road.

c. should

c. went

d. mustn't

d. going

b. can't

b. go

3. When does Naglaa ..... swimming?

a. goes

4. Habiba has a very life. She goes to scho	al and studies hard.
	d. daily
5. My friend has got a/an because he can	
a. wheelchair b. snowmobile c. armchair	d. stool
6. You can boil water in a	give redill à
	d. cup
a. saucepan b. teaspoon c. bowl 7. A / An is a simple message sent through	
a. telegram b. letter c. blog	_d. email
8. Ali the evening reading a short story.	
a. gave b. spent c. worked	d. moved
9. In Alexandria, you can have a wonderful	
window.	
a. review b. view c. preview	d. interview
10. Painting is my favourite	r su maio maio
a. sport b. hobby c. food	d. subject
Read and correct the underlined words :	Theorem 1 in the second
1. Last October, we <u>have</u> a picnic in Al Azhar Park	(had)
	(Has)
2. <u>Have</u> Samir got a beard?	(Play)
3. I usually <b>plays</b> the drums.	VIV
4. Ali is my best friend and her hobby is watching	(1.17
E. Writing	min allowald book its
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on	e of the olish
"A review of your favourite b	ook"
TiC	213
	15he
Andrew Andrew Co. Co. and Co.	hmed it else
	Mr. Alliant
The state of the s	Mr. Light Property
Sample Test	Mr. Ahmed shela
	A. Partie of the fire for the
A. Listening	a h cord.
Listen and choose the correct answer from عنى نهاية الكتاب)	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحي
	The state of the s
1. I like music and play the	A d. cello

	2. What do you do in art lessons?		- brust
	a. I play the piano	b. I learn about co	ountries
	c. I draw pictures	d. I like music	
	3tells us about countries.		
	a. English b. Art	c. Social Studies	d. Science
	4. Drawing pictures makes me		
	a. sad b. strong	c. weak	d. happy
	B. Language	Functions	
2	Complete the following dialogue		BE 5
	Nader: Where did you go on holiday	last year ?	
	Tamer : I went to Alexandria.		
	Nader: Where did you (1) 5 † 9	4?	
	Tamer : I stayed in my uncle's flat.	0 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	
2 <b>4</b> 8	Nader: (2) How did you	travel there?	
	Tamer : I travelled (3)	train.	
	Nader : Did you swim in the sea?		cortice birell Rel
-	Tamer : (4) Yes did	Affair State of the Co	
ζ.	Nader: What did you eat there?	I hoperature non-	Jahren Janes II (
U	Tamer : I usually eat (5)	when I am t	here.
4	C. Reading Con	prehension	100 pp. 19319 Av
3	Read the following, then answer	the questions ·	
	Hello! My name's Ali. I'm 13. This is	a picture of my f	amily My mum's
	name is Amira. She's a teacher. Next to	her is my dad Lic	nome a la A I I I I I
-	a teacher, too. Both my parents are tea	ichers at my school	They have one
1	adagited siles my sister, Lamia, and Si	ies y vears old	
19	And they have two sons - me, and my	brother, Khaled H	He's 11
to.	Our grandmother is 64 and she's called	d Huda She's my	marina/a
Contract of the last	My mums rather is our grandfather - h	ie's called Omar L	Join CE Th
	daugnter's called Judy. She's my mum	's sister and cho'c	
	My uncles called Marwan. He is a doct	tor. Their son is ca	lled Tarek and
	he's my cousin. It's his birthday today	he's 3 years old.	nea raick, and
*	a. Answer the following questions:		
	<ol> <li>What does the passage talk about</li> </ol>	t?	(699)
Tail IV	Ali and h	is Lam	·lu
	2. How many brothers does Ali have	2?	- k-1
	Ali has on	e broth.	- Callal LI
	The second secon	T. W. LILE	Colled hale

3. What do you think about Ali's fa	amily ?	2010
Think	They are	halffami
	1 A . D . L OI G .	
4. The underlined word "they" ref	ers to	454
a. Amira and Adel	b. Lamia and Kha	aled
c. Huda and Omar	d. Amira and Ma	rwan
5 Ali's grandfather is	late aura desother	
a. older b. younger	c. taller	d. shorter
6. The underlined word "parents"	means	
a sister and brother	b. father and mo	ther
c. uncle and aunt	d. son and daugh	nter
a. older b. younger 6. The underlined word "parents" a. sister and brother c. uncle and aunt	& Structure	
Choose the correct answer from	a h cord:	
1. In Egypt, students go to so	thool on Friday.	3.7
a. always b. never_		d. usually
2. My sister Soha has got long hair		
a. and b. because	c but	d. on
3. They are chess pieces now		
a. made b. make		d. making
4. My father is a He works at		
a. doctor b. cook	c. teacher	d. pilot
5. My father's sister is my		
a uncle b. aunt	c. cousin	
6. The queen of England is very	She has got m	any houses.
a poor h rich	c. short	d. fast
7 What of food do you like n	nost? – Turkish foo	od.
h age	c. Kind	d. name
bas got rice and pasta in it	It's an Egyptian n	neal.
h Kapenta / .	C. KOSHAH	a. burger
o The is my favourite place t	o go in summer to	swim.
h mountain	.C. Deach	u. desert
10. A is a group of people who	o play music toget	her.
a. hand b. team	c. band	d. family
a. Hallu	d words :	Tay of the
Read and correct the underline	who blink	Live
1. My family doesn't <u>lives</u> in Cairo. 2. Adel lives in England. He <u>can't</u> spe	ak English well	
2. Adel lives in England. He can't spe	an Lingilsti Well.	(Cont.1)1

-	D: 1 .			- 50	5000
٤.	Didn't	S	peak	(	loudly.
			•		

4. They names are Emad and Dina.

E. Writing



6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY	(80) words on :	30 3
	"A visi	it to the Zoo"	130, 110
***************************************			
			18
***************************************			eher
***************************************			and Jean
			HIM
			all. A. Sill
	Sample	Test 9	Mr. Ahmed Sheta
	A. Lis	stening	h cord
Listen and ch	oose the correct	answer from a,	D, C OF U:
1 14/1			استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة ال
	ey have lunch ?		ant
a. At the cine	ma	b. At a restaur	aiit
c. At a shop	the park last	d. At nome	
	the park last	c. month	d. winter
a. summer	b. Friday the market and bo		u. wiriter
a. jacket	b. hat	c. T-shirt	d. coat
	e park with his		u. coat
a. father	b. mother	c. uncle	d. brother
a. latilei			d. brother
	The state of the s	ge Functions	
	following dialo	of the second se	
	Local or Fit		
Laila : Hi, Hoda	Y Tree Williams	like	
			. yesterday ?
Laila : It was ve	100 T		
Hoda: Where o	the (2)	6.6	
Lalla : I went to	tne (2)	<u> </u>	
		a did you de	o there ?
	n the (4)S.		
Hoda : what els	se did you do ther	on the beach	
I J Lana I made a	(2)	w on the beach	

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Akeyo. I live in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On School days, I get up at half past six. I usually have breakfast with my family. Us there. It always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell at eight o'clock, we go to the school hall. We have four but sometimes we go to the library to read books. After break, we have o'clock. When I get home, I have something to eat, then I always do my busually watch Typical.

I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about half past eight. I have a busy day!"

a busy day !"	ea acabout han past eight. Thave
a. Answer the following questions	glade a state of the first of the contract of
1. Give a suitable tittle for this pas	SSage.
HT VPic	al day
2. What does Akeyo do when he h	nears the school hell ?
He 900	s To School hall.
3. How do you think students feel	When they finish a school day?
TI	K They Feel happy
b. Choose the correct answer from	
4. Akeyo takes a long time to go t	
a. his school is far away	The state of the s
c the roads are busy	
5. The word "drive" means going	
a. car	b. canoe
a. car c. boat 6 The underlined pronoun " <b>we</b> " re	d. bicycle
6. The underlined pronoun "we" re	efers to
a. Akeyo's family	b. Akayo's brothers
c. Peòple of Kenya	d. People of Egypt
D. Vocabulary	& Structure
Choose the correct answer from	a,b,cord:
1. Fatma got blond hair.	The second secon
a has b. have	c. having d. is
2 The much water on the f	loor.

c. has

b. are

a. is

d. have

use father can't se	ee him.
, , , , r Pexito	d. under
Channelous	d. bad
	d. funny
6. You should on the SEND icon to send your tex	t message.
11   12   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	
holiday are called	The large to
a views b. sandwiches C. Carus	
a A shild with no mother or father is called a/an	
La catar C DILOT	u. Officer
9. The musical instruments which you hit to make a noise a	are called
a pianos h violins C. Tiutes	u. ur urris
10. Famous football teams have a lot of They enc	ourage players.
a. vans b. fins c. fans	d. vets
Read and correct the underlined words:	NA *
1. It's not my camera. My is new.	(Minz
2. Is there any nuts in the cupboard?	(Are)
3. My uncle has got two child.	(Children
4. You <b>shouldn't</b> eat a lot of fruits and vegetables.	(Should
E. Writing	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :	menegari) a
And the second s	
"A recipe for your favourite food"	
	Mr. Ahmed Sheta
	1511
	med
	AM
Sample Test	Military
Sample Test 10	N. A.
A. Listening	
1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c o	ord:
الدابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)	استمع الى معلمك واختر ا
1. Matris lessons fielp us learn about	
a. numbers b. pictures c. languages d	l. lessons

2. Pupils like their a. hospital b. cl 3. English is England's	c. school ( /	d. park/
a. subject b. le		d. language
a. maths b. a	t c. English	d. science
Soha: What's your favo Rana: I love reading ac Soha: Have you read "/	urite hobby, Rana? venture stories. dice's (1) adventure; ildren's (2) 5 to Y.Y nk of Alice? ) Sens i ble girl.	in Wonderland"?

### **C.** Reading Comprehension

Soha: Who is the most frightening (5) ... character in the story?

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

Rana: I think the Queen of Hearts.

Wael loves technology! His favourite hobby is playing video games. He usually plays them on his laptop, but sometimes he plays them on his mobile phone.

His favourite lesson at school is computer studies! At break and lunchtime he stays in the classroom and he looks at video game websites on his phone.

Mazen loves nature. He likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects. He doesn't like being in the house; he likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

At school, he always goes outside at break. He goes inside when it's very hot or cold!

He has got a mobile phone. He doesn't send messages or make video calls on his phone, but he takes photos of flowers.

2	a. Answer the following questions:	-
a,	a. Allswer the following	to the second
		+
	clandagy and 119	LILLY .
	1. Give a suitable title for tris passage.	

2. Where does Mazen go at break He alwa S. 3. Mazen love nature. How do yo	u know?	
b. Choose the correct answer from	na,b,cord:	
4. On your smart mobile phone,	you can	calls
a. take photos	b. make video	Calls
c. send text messages	da,b&c	
5. The underlined pronoun "then	n" refers to	
a. video games	b. hobbies	
c. mobile phones	d. technology	
6. The underlined word "outside"		d halpful
a. busy b. inside	c.free	d. helpful
D. Vocabulary	& Structure	Bur lettinž s adbž
Choose the correct answer fron		
1 there any boys in the gard		
a.ls b.Are	c.Do	d. Does
2. Physics a difficult subject.	The wat	
	c. are	d.is
3. Birds alwaysin the early n	norning.	
a. to sing b. singing	c. sings	d, sing
4. We know about the past in	lessons.	NAME OF THE PARTY
a.science b.history	c. maths	d. Arabic
5. Tigers are animals.		Maria de la Talenta
a.funny b.scary	c. cute	d nice
6. Ayman prefers tea with light suga	ar, so he puts only	one
a.pot b. dish	c.teaspoon	d. glass
7 are friendly sea animals.	EA 10 " 17	u. g.u
a. Sharks b. Octopuses	c. Dolphins	d.Whales
8is not a cooking verb.		han a language was
a. Pudding b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Add
9. Keep your password		Mirror Maria
a.secret b.popular	c.slow about something	d. famous

Read and correct the underling.  1. He goes always to his work ear  2. Nader has got a velocity.	ned words:	arman A
2. Nader has got a what have ear	ly. Alway	2 goes
2. Nader has got a wheelchair bed 3. Ali is <b>read</b> his English book now	ause he can walk very well.	Canit
4. Throw the ball to make	<i>/</i> .	(reading
4. Throw the ball to <b>mine</b> . I'm wait	ting.	(me)
2 20 m Hall many Philippe	20 (200)	ericana 19
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY	(80) words on :	
- William Calyman	Nature"	
(a) (a)		
- 251 12 01 0 at us	1 - 24 - 24 - 21 - 24 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25	
	mhaire Marsh	shela
	National Control	hmed sheta
Land with the same	Tage. A	المالة
Sample	Test 111	The state of the s
100 at at at 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10		
Listen and choose the correct	Stening: : answer from a , b , c or d : ك واختر اللجابة الصديحة (نصوص الاستماع ف 	استمع إلى معلمك
a. 80 b. 70	c. 60 d. 50	
2. Samy is your		
a. dad b. uncle	c. grandfather d. brot	her
3is 30 years old.	(SANS) PROPERTY TO THE PROPERTY OF	
- a. Hala b. Samy	c. Grandfather d. Heln	ni
4. My grandfather's hair is white a	nd	
a. tall b. long		T.L.O
B. Langua	ge Functions	
2 Complete the following dialo		(1.3)
Amira : Hello. Amira is speaking.		
An III Amira This is Mary	Ma.	sport3 in
Ami III Mamua Can (1)	L.M. L. O Salwa, pie	ease?
Cl - :-n/t horo ?	T [ / ] I N. E [ [ [ O ] ] ]	ent.
Ami (a) III he TE 15:	She now :	
Marwa: She is sitting under a tre	e in the park.	112

Amira: What is the weather like there? Amira: That's great. I know she loves (5) ... Mature Marwa: That's right. She likes nature. C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions: Every morning, children from a far village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and healthy way to travel. They can always arrive on time. It's also hard for children who live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda. Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to school. They go in a canoe. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day. home again every day.

In winter, there is a lot of snow in the USA. So, the children travel to school on a snowmobile! a. Answer the following questions: 1. What is the main idea of the passage? How do children go To School. 2. Do you think it's useful to go to school on a bike? Why / Why not? Yes, as it's chear and healthy way To Travel. 3. Which countries are mentioned in this passage? Egypt / Uganda and USA. b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. "Walk" means ...... a.go on foot b.go by bike c. go in a canoe d. go by boat 5. A canoe is used in ...... a. lakes b. villages c. homes d. schools 6. The underlined pronoun "Their" refers to children from ...... a. Egypt b. Uganda c. the world d. the USA D. Vocabulary & Structure Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. The story is ...... a clever doctor. a. about b. from

2. Nada ..... like swimming.

b, isn't

c. aren't

d. doesn't

a. don't

3. My father hasa smartp	I	
		d. getting
4. I'm not good at running. I'm ve	C. gets	a. getting
D. SIOW		d. fit
5. A is a big strong building a souvenir	C. strong	and A
o. castle	C docort	d. hotel
6. Athletes work hard to t	their school studies	and their sport.
a. laste D. train	c balanca	d. take
7. Omar plays the violin in a fame	ous .	
a. Dank b. band	c hospital	d. library
8. Omar has got a big on	his mouth.	
a. beard b. ear	c. hair	d. moustache
9. How many countries are there	in the Sahara	?
a. Lake b. Sea	c. Desert	d. Mountain
10. The phone is ringing. Can I		
a. ask b. take	c. answer	d. make
[5] Read and correct the underl	ined words:	
1. Is there any mobile phones?	E 4974-	( -/re)
2. When I first came to the langu	age school Lam no	very good. (was not
		(9)49
3. You can <b>giving</b> money to help		(Aria)
4. We should <b>drinks</b> a lot of wat		(.0.1.11)
e e e arre derive de la Edit	Writing	
<b>6</b> Write a paragraph of EIGHT	Y (80) words on:	1800 180
Write a paragraph	"Snacks"	The second secon
property of the case of the comment		Mr. Ahmed Sheta
* Science Commission of the Co	(-8) 4 3 4	i-med Si
responsibility of the second second		ight Affina
		Mr. Ahmed a plan
200		THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF
Samp	le Test	Le Gall undiff
	1 1 1 110111	1 + 1
The Party of the Manual Party	Listening	Country was 57
A STATE OF THE STA	The state of and a	ill bord.
Listen and choose the corre	ect answer from a	, D, COI G.
سیه الکتاب) ای در اینزی در در استان	ر ک حتی تا	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصد
1. Famous people have a / an	life.	d. interesting
a. free b. busy	c. boring	d. interesting
a. Hee	11-1-10	
CI (B) Ado ASON	A STATE OF THE STA	79

5 0, 0 & / _			
a. short  3. It is importan	t for famous people to b. balance c. to s people is important but b. lazy c. d	d. happy	
	B. Language Ful	nctions	
2 Complete the	following dialogue:		
Taha : Do you	use technology at your so	chool?	
A VOC WO	do We use tablets.		
Taha : Really ?	Can you (1) V. Se	a tablet ?	
Omar : Yes, I car	1.		
Taha : Which su	ubjects do you use tablet	SIN!	
Omar : (2)	fill Subdects	a smart board ?	
Omar : Yes, it (4)	has soon		
Taha : Do you u	se mobile phones at clas	ss?	
Omar : (5)	Vort donit	The spin of the second of the second of	
	. Peading Compr	ehension	
23 3 6 2 6		ehension questions:	
Read the follow	ving, then answer the	questions :	
Read the follow "Alice in Wond	ving, then answer the lerland" is a famous childr	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure	
Read the follow "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a l	ving, then answer the lerland" is a famous childr ot of adventures in Wond	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure	
Read the follow "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a l interesting charac	ving, then answer the lerland" is a famous childr ot of adventures in Wond ters. Wonderland was stra	<b>questions :</b> ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a l interesting charac place for Alice. Alic White Rabbit that	ving, then answer the lerland" is a famous childr ot of adventures in Wond ters. Wonderland was stra ce was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran f	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting and clever girl. She met the ast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny	
Read the follow "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a l interesting charac place for Alice. Alic White Rabbit that animal which help	ving, then answer the lerland" is a famous childr ot of adventures in Wond ters. Wonderland was stra ce was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran f ed Alice to find different	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting nd clever girl. She met the ast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a l interesting charac place for Alice. Alic White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w	ving, then answer the lerland" is a famous childr ot of adventures in Wond ters. Wonderland was stra ce was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran f ed Alice to find different vas a scary person, but Ali	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting and clever girl. She met the ast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a l interesting charac place for Alice. Alic White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w a. Answer the fol	ving, then answer the lerland" is a famous childred of adventures in Wonderland was strated was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran feed Alice to find different was a scary person, but Alicoving questions:	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting nd clever girl. She met the ast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The ice was not frightened of her.	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a l interesting charac place for Alice. Alic White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w a. Answer the fol	ving, then answer the lerland" is a famous childred of adventures in Wonderland was strated was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran feed Alice to find different was a scary person, but Alicoving questions:	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting nd clever girl. She met the ast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The ice was not frightened of her.	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a linteresting charac place for Alice. Alic White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w  a. Answer the foll  1. Give a suitable	lerland" is a famous childred of adventures in Wonderland was strated was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran feed Alice to find different was a scary person, but Alice title for this passage.	ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting and clever girl. She met the fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The ice was not frightened of her.	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a linteresting charac place for Alice. Alic White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w  a. Answer the foll  1. Give a suitable  Alice and the common story.  Alice a suitable  Alice a suitable	lerland" is a famous childred of adventures in Wonderland was strated was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran feed Alice to find different was a scary person, but Alice to this passage.	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting nd clever girl. She met the fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The ice was not frightened of her.	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a linteresting charac place for Alice. Alic White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w  a. Answer the foll  1. Give a suitable  Alice and the common story.  Alice a suitable  Alice a suitable	lerland" is a famous childred of adventures in Wonderland was strated was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran feed Alice to find different was a scary person, but Alice to this passage.	questions: ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting nd clever girl. She met the fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The ice was not frightened of her.	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a linteresting charace place for Alice. Alice White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w  a. Answer the follow  1. Give a suitable  2. How did the control  3. Why do you the	lerland" is a famous childred of adventures in Wonderland was strated was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran feed Alice to find different was a scary person, but Alice title for this passage.	ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting and clever girl. She met the ast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The ice was not frightened of her.	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a linteresting charace place for Alice. Alice White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w  a. Answer the follow  1. Give a suitable  2. How did the control  3. Why do you the	lerland" is a famous childred of adventures in Wonderland was strate was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran feed Alice to find different was a scary person, but Alice title for this passage.  Cheshire Cat help Alice?	ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting and clever girl. She met the ast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The ice was not frightened of her.  Aren Story  Aren Story  Aren Story  And different places and characters	
Read the follow  "Alice in Wond story. Alice had a linteresting charace place for Alice. Alice White Rabbit that animal which help Queen of Hearts w  a. Answer the follow  1. Give a suitable  2. How did the control  3. Why do you the	lerland" is a famous childred of adventures in Wonderland was strate was a sensible, brave a was always late and ran feed Alice to find different was a scary person, but Alice title for this passage.  Cheshire Cat help Alice?	ren's story. It is an adventure derland. She met a lot of ange, but it was an interesting and clever girl. She met the ast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny places and characters. The ice was not frightened of her.	

b. Choose the co	orrect answer from	s bi	
	OL OI IIIIAractina		
a. character	b. kings	in wonderial	d. blog posts
5. The word "	clever" means very . b. bored	c. places	d. blog posts
aslow	b. bored	c lazv	d. intelligent
6. The underli	ned pronoun "her" r	efers to	d. Incomp
a. Alice	b. bored ned pronoun " <u>her</u> " r	b. the Queen of	Hearts
c. the White	Rabbit	d. the Cheshire	111
	D. Vocabulary		
Choose the co	rrect answer from	a b cord:	
1.1 live in Alexar	ndria with pa	rents.	
a. mine	b. I	c. mv	d. me
2. We can	with our tongues.	A THE RESERVE	a fa bacar beneal 1 (1)
a. smell	b. taste	c. touch	d. see
3. Does he like	basketball?		All the state of the Landson
		c. plays	d. played
7085 E. J. S.	the cinema last we		to the Land period
	b. goes		d. going
	ns, I feell d		
	b. proud		
6. You can see a	beautiful fro	om the top of Cair	o lower.
a. desert	b. view	c. car	a. Ice
7. It's nice to	students from o		d. carry
a. eat	b. cut	c. meet	Table 1 Control of the Control of th
	ods cause illness and	c. weight	d. discussion
a. culture	b. information	L. Tink	d. discussion
	water in a	c. bowl	d. cup
a. saucepan	b. teaspoon		
	atural drink and very	c. Cinnamon	d. Nuts
a. Raisin	b. Pepper	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Read and cor	rect the underline	d words:	L Barantet Dk
1. There isn't ar	y tablets.	11-1	(aren)
2 First putting	some water in the	cettle.	(
3. Grandfather a	arrives at 5 o'clock. Le	et's go to meet <b>his</b>	(
4. There is too n			(.M.M.Ch

6 Write a paragra		riting 30) words on :	rough dispardicular
	"Your fav	ourite place"	Mr. Ahmed Shet
***************************************			Mr. Ahmed Silver
***************************************			AMM
	·····		الجل ١٨٠
			Mil
	Sample 7	Test	o spituleed)
A. Carrier		e filial 2, ala	moule of soil int
pm '	A. List	ening	arried .
1 Listen and choos	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	nswer from a , b ,	cording of
			استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجاب
1. My school library	is on the	floor	استمع إلى تختسف واحتر النجاد
a. first	b. ground	c. second	d, third
2 gives us i		It people and life	902
a. Playing	b. Walking	c. Reading	d. Running
3. You can b	ooks from your	school library.	21 52 1/11/19
a. buy	b. borrow	c sell	d. eat
4. In the, yo	u can learn abou	t people and life.	Address of the B
a. information	b. library	c. ground	d. playground
	. I apauaaa		u. playground
(2) Complete the fel	3. Language	runctions	FEFT. II.
Complete the fol Daughter: I have a	lowing dialogu	ie:	CV Victolares Laur Se
Daughter: I have a	problem, mom.	N. Barrerri	
Mother : Oh! (1).	دراه۱۰۰۰	that problem ?	
Daughter: I don't k	now now to (2).	make	tea.
Mother , it's very	casy, rollow my	Instructions	
Daudille : I all list	aning to voice	The second secon	METER ALL THE
Mother : (3) Daughter : OK. Wha	, p	out some water in	the kettle
Mother (4)	b · ·		rea basilisati
Mother : (4)	D.O. 1.1 the	e water. Then, put	the hot water in
Daughter - That's as	th tea and sugar	THE PERSON NAMED IN	THE WATER III
Daughter : That's ea	the te-	next.	
Mother : Take out	the tea bag. The	en, drink the tea.	
			o in the same

C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps sick people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics in a primary school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same. Both of them have got, big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Her grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always tells the children stories. Grandmother Munira is a good cook. She often

makes them deli	cious cakes.	i de la	and add
a. Answer the fo	ollowing question	nc ·	
1. What does	the passage talk	about?	pro j rymashamili 📜
Ja Hawalasa	Lemee	's Famil	<u>[                                    </u>
A HOW HOPS	Rodina look like 2	18-11	111 11:
She	Waz Zoc	DI9 blue	eyes and blondhi
3. Why do yo	u think the childre	en like their grandf	ather?
2/ Bec	ause he	-always Te	115 Them stories.
b. Choose the c	orrect answer fro	om a, b, c or d:	
4. The word "s	ick" is the opposi	te of	100
	b. lazy		d. healthy
	kes delicious cake		100
		ç. Munira	d. Lamees
	ned word "them"		
a Nadia and	d Lamees	b. Lamees	and Rodina
Tomass	y Lumees	d. Nadia	a resulting of the latest and the la
M.c. Lamees			a Problem Land
		ry & Structur	G
Choose the co	rrect answer fro	oma,b,cord:	
1 All Fauntions	their coun	itry.	
		C. IOVE	d. 'Il love
a. loves	b. loving	for me.	pondes nelvis sig
2. Yesterday	a typical day	c. was	d. were
a. is	b. are	to Luxor?	serial erland with the
3. How long doe	es it to fly	c takes	d. take
a. taking	b. took	rent countries you	cnow different
4. When you mee	et people from diffe	rent countries, you l	d. brids
a foracts	b. cultures	C. HVC13	S. 21103

a. forests

5. My aunt's f	ood isb. b. bad	c. delicious	d. weak
6. School	should be follow	C. TOIIS	d. rulers
1.1	students play games b. theatre	C. Museum	d. playground studies.
a. sport	have we got ne	c. subject	d. school
a. music	d draw in theb. English	c. art	d. Arabic
a. Say	con on your mobile b. Tap	c. Send	d. Put
1. The cat is ve 2. Ayman goes 3. What can Ba	rrect the underline ry fast. It's tail is long to work and do his smala does to get h	g. work. igh marks ?	(.dae.s (.do)
4. Our parents	are proud of ours.		(us)
6 Write a para	graph of EIGHTY (8	r <b>iting</b> 80) words on :	
write a para		meal in Morocc	o"
			Mr. Ahmed Shelf
	Sample		W. STORES
Since The spirit.	A. List		
	oose the correct a ر في نهاية الكتاب) mer ?		b , c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة ال
a. 7	b. 8	c. 9	d. 10
<ol><li>Tamer lives in a. Cairo</li></ol>	b. Alexandria	c. Luxor	d. Aswan

	Sample lests
	3. Tamer has
5	Complete the following dialogue :
	Hana: Hi, Nour, How was your holiday?  Nour: Hi, Hana, (1)
	C. Reading Comprehension
3	Read the following, then answer the questions:  Last summer, I had a holiday course in English in the exciting city "London". I had a wonderful time at the language school. I was there for two weeks. It was nice to meet students from different countries. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. I learnt English very well. London's shops were fantastic and I bought a lot of souvenirs. My favourite activity was a ride on the London Eye because there was a beautiful view of the city from the top. It was really a wonderful visit.
	a. Answer the following questions:  1. Give a suitable tittle for this passage.  2. What was the writer's favourite place?  2. What was the writer's opinion about his visit to London?  3. What was the writer's opinion about his visit to London?

b. Choose the co	rrect answer fro	om a, b, cor u.	
4. The word <b>"d</b>	ifferent" is the o	the same	d. usual
a. difficult	b. quiet	on th	ne London Eye.
a rido	n iumio	was a on th	d. hop
6. The underlin	ned word "there" b. London	refers to c. Cairo	d. Athens
a. ruiis		y & Structure	8 va 1 va 2
Chasse the cor	rect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. Samy, Hany and	d Emad are broth	ers at my s	chool.
a. Them	b. Theirs	c. Their	d. They're
2. We go t		y. It's a holiday.	
a. sometimes	b. never	c. often	d. usually
3. I like fish			d. of
	b. to	c. with	
4. We can		our cousins in Engl	diu.
a. make	THE ENGINEERING AND	- of	d. type
5 at the w	ebsite and find s	ome information.	
a. Tap	b. Look		d. Dig
<ol><li>My grandfather</li></ol>	can't see well. He	e needs to wear	The state of the state of
a. a coat	b. a glass		d. a jacket
7. When I was you	ng, I used to buil	d on the be	each.
a. rocks	b. caves	c. waterfalls	d. sand castles
8. Egypt is a great	in Africa.		CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE
a. village	b. town	c. country	d. city
9 are dried	d grapes.		Constant National Title
a. Figs	b. Raisins	c. Biscuits	d. Rice
10. My mother's foo	Barrella Commencer	A Table Strategic	Tomer suggests
a. test	b. type	c. taste	d. form
5 Read and correc			L. A.
1. <b>Does</b> Mona and		No. of Contract of	L. Marine I.
2. They are <b>drinks</b>		i bajul	(
3. The house is <b>ou</b>		district of	(drink) ng
the state of the s	The state of the s	The state of the s	("Ours
4. There are some la	aprops and there	are a whiteboard.	- ( <b>.</b> f)

Farida: Thank you.

# C Reading Comprehension

C. Reading Compression  Read the following, then answer the question  Read the following the right things but we show the right that the right things but we show the right that the right things but we show the right that the right that the right that the right that the right t	ns: ouldn't <b>forget</b> about
what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water	re water. Some drinks
what we drink. We should drink more hasn't got any fat or sugar. So we should drink more have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink these because our bodies and they are bad for our teeth. Milk is got should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy of the for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.	ood for our teeth. We drinks are always bad
for our teeth even when they	
a. Answer the following questions:	. Lite
1. What is the main idea in the passage?	Ithy drinks
The other and willing	0?
2. What does the underlined pronoun "it" refer to	
3. Why do you think we should eat the right thin	gs :
3. Why do you think we should eat the right thin	
b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	
4. Fizzy drinks are for our bodies.	encial V
a. bad b. good c. easy	d. difficult
5. Milk is good for our	TEN DITTER GALLETIAN, A
a. blood b. teeth c. ears	d. noses
6. The word "forget" means to be	
a. able to remember b. unable to r	emember
c. able to help people for free d. unable to r	
D. Vecabulary & Structu	re
Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	Handy What
1 the children like playing chess?	defenda Mil. III. III.
a. Do b. Does c. Is	d. Are
2. There isn't water in the fridge.	
a. some b. any c. no	d. many

3. I ..... into the cave because I was frightened.

c. don't go

d. didn't go

b. go

a. went

		Sample Tests
4. These brothers are the same age a. cousins b. sisters		
a. cousins b. sisters 5. I can't pick up that he	.They are	(WB page 73)
5. I can't pick up that box. My arms	c. twins	d. friends
a. strong b. weak	are	(SB page 25)
6. Rania Elwani is a	c. tall	d. friendly
6. Rania Elwani is a swimme	er. Everyone knows	s her.
7. When we hear the	c. weak	d. unkind
7. When we hear the, we go a. radio b. ball	to the school hall	ing 198 herrord
8video games is my favou		d. noise
a. Going b Playing	rite hobby.	No and the state of
a. Going b. Playing  9. To is to sleep for a time in	c. Doing	d. Marking
9. Tois to sleep for a time in a. comb	a tent.	(WB page 104)
10. Football is all over the wo	C. Climb	a.cup
a. boring b. popular		d. difficult
- Popular	c. dangerous	d. difficult
Read and correct the underline		The aire
1. Salma and Ola are twins. There		
2. I always <u>listens</u> to the teacher ca	refully.	(Liston
3. These are my <b>sister</b> shoes.	TANK PART TO THE	(Sister
4. Has your friend got straight hair	? - No, she <b>haven't</b>	. (.hashit
en modesibula sagni. E. Wi	ritina	
		4. 90
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (		All at Lossa
"What do you want t	o be when you gro	w up ?"
	TEXABLE DIF VI	V JULY WAY CONSULT
ACTUAL AC	of the Vene III	10
SAME AND	300	He
a land and but a deal and the land and all a	Ahme	7 70 8
and several to a troot. He loves the	Mr. Ahmed	131131133
No.		
	a statute state of the	
Constitute of the state of the state of	tra T	danob (web) C
t at modern service	and the Aprile e	A ASSET SECTION '7



#### A. Listening

## Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع الى معلمك واختر اللحاية الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. What is Habiba Marzouk?
  - a. A doctor b. A gymnast
- c. A teacher
- d. A farmer

- 2. Habiba is
  - a. 16
- b. 17
- c. 19

d. 18

- 3. How long does she train?
  - a. Ten hours
- b. Six hours
- c. Seven hours
- d. Eight hours

- 4. Where does Habiba want to go?
  - a. London b. Cairo
- c. The Olympics d. School

#### **B.** Language Functions

## 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Zainab: Hello. Are you a new student here?

Mena : Yes, I am. But I have got a sister here.

Zainab: (1) grade is she in?

Mena: Grade three. She is in (2) 3 A.

Zainab: What's her name?

Mena: Her name is Mai Mohamed.

Zainab: Mai Mohamed? What is her (3) ?

Mena : She plays the drums in the school (4)

Zainab: Oh! I know her. She is very good (5) ..... music.

Mena: That's right. She loves music.

#### C. Reading

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

I am Ziad and this is a picture of my classroom. We often use tablets in school. There are two laptop computers in the classroom, too. One laptop has got a mouse. I don't know why it's called a mouse. Do you

know? And there's a printer, too. My friend, Omar is printing his homework.

I have got a mobile phone but it's in my bag. We don't use our phones in the classroom. Mr Osman has got a phone on his desk, He's charging his phone with a phone charger. And he's got a new MP3 player. It's small and blue. Can you see it?

- 1. What is Mr Osman doing?
- 2. Is it important to use computers at school? Why / Why not?
- 3. What are the means of technology mentioned in the passage?

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
  - a. MP3 player

b. printer

c. phone

- d. phone charger
- 5. Osman is
- a. a teacher b. a student c. Ziad's friend d. a classmate
- 6. You can listen to music using a/an ......
  - a. MP3 player b. printer c. mouse d. picture

#### D. Vocabulary & structure

#### 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Which sport can ......you happy?
  - a. give
- b. do
- c. make
- d. drive

- 2. ..... is an interesting subject.
  - a. Physics
- b. Athletics
- c. Olympics
- d. Electronics
- 3. We should never say ..... things to other students.
  - a. kind
- b. unkind
- d. polite
- - a. games b. beards c. films

- d. stars

	5. You should cl	heck your teeth	at the de	ntist's.
	a. privately	b. regularly	c. helplessly	d. carelessly
	6. Alice is the	charact	er in the story.	
	a. mean	b. man	c. male	d. main
	7. I'd like to	a selfie at	the top of the Pyra	mids.
	a, give	b. make	c. take	d. tap
	8. That's	father's car.		
	a.I	b. my	c. mine	d. me
	9. My mother	a clevei	r tennis player.	
	a. always	b. is always	c. always is	d. never
	10. Tamer and Na	ader a	pples now.	
	a. eating	b. is eating	c. eats	d. are eating
5	Read and corre	ect the underlined	d words:	
	1. Salma likes h	ers English teache	r. I de comba bus	( <u></u> )
	2. Are they visit	t the zoo ?		1000 ()
	3. It is <b>Hudas'</b> n	otebook.		()
	4. No, there are	n't <b>some</b> figs.		()
		E. W	riting	
6	Write a paragi	aph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :	
		"Your	family"	
	*******************************	*		
	*>*********************************			
	************			
		**************************************		
	48			

## Test 2

#### A. Listening

## Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. Where did you go?
  - a. To Cairo
- b. To Siwa
- c. To Alexandria d. To Luxor

- 2. We ..... in the lake.
  - a. saw
- b. ate
- c. swam
- d. slept

- 3. We saw ..... and slept in a tent.
  - a. dogs
- b. cats
- C. COWS
- d. camels

- 4. It was my ..... holiday.
  - a. favourite
    - b. bad c. happy
- d. sad

#### **B. Language Functions**

## 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Basem: Who is your best friend, Hamada?

Hamada: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Basem: How (1) is he?

Hamada: He is 13. He is in the same classroom.

Basem: What are his (2) subjects?

Hamada: He likes science and maths.

Basem : And what is his favourite (3) .....?

Hamada: He is (4) basketball.

Basem : Is he tall?

Hamada: Yes, he (5) .....

#### C. Reading

### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last August, when the weather was hot, we went to the beach near my home in Hurghada. Mariam made this sandcastle. There was a cave in the rocks. But Mariam didn't want to go into <u>it</u>, because she was frightened!

Last October, we visited my uncle, aunt and cousins in Cairo. We had a picnic in Al Azhar Park. We ate delicious food, then we played games and my cousin Ali rode his bike.

When I was eight, we went to Siwa. We swam in the lake, and climbed the mountain. We saw camels and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favourite holiday!

a Answer the fo	llowing question	e. extraction		
		d their visit to Cai	ro?Why?	
i. Do you aimi	in a concept conjugate		E. Worselle	
2. What does t	he underlined wo	rd " <u>it</u> " refer to ?		
	Mariam go into the		Somethic is	
b. Choose the co	orrect answer from	ma,b,cord:		
4. The word "f	rightened" mean	s very	Casem 1 Who	
a. strong	b. happy	c. afraid	d. angry	
5. Al Azhar Pa	rk is in			
a. Cairo	b. Hurghada	c. Siwa	d. Aswan	
6. "August" is a	mor	nth.	tarivit macali	
a. winter	b. summer	c. autumn	d. spring	
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure		
Choose the corr	ect answer from	a, b, c or d:		
1. Khaled	swimming e	very Friday.		
a. goes	b. gives	c. tries	d. drives	
2. My friend is	Ali.			
a. called	b. given	c, thrown	d. aged	
3: m	eans usual.			
a. Typical	b. Busy	c. Kind	d. Friendly	

	s Rokaya. We are bot		
a. group		c. crew	d. team
	uk wants to		
a. drive	b. destroy	c. take	d. achieve
6. We have to foll	ow the school	······································	
a. roles	b. rulers	c. rules	d. rollers
7. She works for 5 work.	57357 hospital for r	no money. She do	oes
a. necessary	b. voluntary	c. training	d. diving
8 a v	whiteboard over the	ere.	
a. There	b. There's	c. There're	d. There were
9. What	now ?		
a. is he writing	b. does he write	c. is he write	d. he writing
10. There are too	raisins o	on rice pudding.	
a. many	b. much	c. some	d. any
5 Read and correc	t the underlined w	vords:	
1. She can <b>jumps</b>	very high.	looms of palls	) (
2. Moustafa love	doing art at school	er ob	()
3. Doesn't come	late for work.		()
4. Mona went to	the zoo <u>next</u> week.	o overes avaide o	)
	E. Writ		
6 Write a paragrap	ph of EIGHTY (80)		
	"A story yo	u read"	wheels named
			. *
			mana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana
***************************************			65/1684 B

## Test (3)

#### A. Listening

## Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. What is Mohamed Salah?
  - a. Sports star b. Teacher c. Doctor

- 2. What game does Mohamed Salah play?
  - a. Volleyball
- b. Football
- c. Tennis
- d. Basketball
- 3. Mohammed Salah is very good at ...... goals.
  - a. writing
- b. scoring
- c. reading
- d. watching
- 4. Mohamed Salah is a ..... runner.
- b. slow
- c. happy
- d. quiet

## **B.** Language Functions

## Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman: How do you like travelling to school?

Helmy: I like cycling to school every day.

Ayman: (1) ......do you like cycling?

Helmy: Because it's a (2) ...... and healthy way to travel.

Ayman: Do you always arrive on (3) .....?

Helmy: Yes, I am never late for school.

Ayman: Do all children in your school cycle to school?

Helmy: No. Some children go (4) ...... foot.

Ayman: Really? Walking is also (5) ......

Helmy: That's right.

#### C. Reading

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Nagwa,

How are you? You want to know what my parents do at the weekend. My father works with computers. My mother is a teacher. My dad never

works at the weekend, but sometimes my mum looks at students' homework. We often go shopping. When it is not very hot, we usually go to the park. My brother always plays football when we go there. He is very good at football. What about you? What do you do at the weekend?

Best wishes. Nesma

a. Answer the foll	lowing	questions	
--------------------	--------	-----------	--

- 1. What does Nesma's mother sometimes do at the weekend?
- 2. What is the main idea of Nesma's email?
- 3. Do you think that Nesma is happy at the weekend? Why / Why not?

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- - a, at the weekends
- b. when they are busy
- c. when it isn't very hot d. when it's hot
- 5. My dad never ..... at the weekend.
  - a. sleeps b. travels
- C. works
- d. watches TV
- - a. the playground b. shopping

- c. the park
- d. football

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

### 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. You should ...... your study and your hobbies.
  - a. balance b. practise
- c. stay
- d. spend

- 2. Salah always ...... a lot of goals.

- a. scores
- b. gains
- c. gets
- d. throws

3. It's easy to	on the	icon.	
a. use	b, click	c. make	d. send
		? - Football.	
a. habit	b. subject	c. hobby	d. science
5. As a gymnast	, she	for 5 or 6 hours dail	
a. teaches	b. trains	c. studies	d. swims
6. I usually	music on	the radio.	
a. go	b. make	c. listen to	d. do
7. Your	is your parent	t's son.	
a. uncle	b. brother	c. cousin	d. dad
8. These childre	n pla	CONTRACTOR OF STREET	
a. not	b. doesn't	c. don't	d. aren't
9. He arrived at	school	7 oʻclock.	
a. in	b. on .	c. at	d. for
10. What's			
a. happen	b. happens	c. happened	d. happening
5 Read and corre	ect the underline	d words:	
1. That is Toka. I	<b>His</b> car is red.		()
2. Tamer drink	tea every day.		()
3. These are the	boys football shi	irts.	()
4. Yunis loves le	earn about the pa	st.	()
	E. W	/riting	
6 Write a paragi	raph of EIGHTY (8	80) words on :	
		chool day"	
	100.3	and any	
		A CENTER OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	
			Manchaet Ca
- Industrial			
***************************************	***************************************		
			a page 3
	*******************************		



#### A. Listenina

## Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- - a. class
- b. subject c. animal d. block

- 2. The Cheshire Cat is very .....
  - a. friendly
- b. sad
- c. adventurous
- - a. sees
- b. tells
- c. helps
- d. meets
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
  - a. Games
- b. Stories
- c. Places
- d. Books

#### **B. Language Functions**

## 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Mariam: Nothing, Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) play table tennis.

Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about (4) ...... to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. I love music most.

Rashad: Me, too. We both love music.

Mariam: Yes. I love (5) ..... the drums, too.

#### C. Reading

## 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner and a clever footballer.

Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard.

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans.

He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

chijoys playing viaco games a	ia maraning initia	
a. Answer the following ques	tions:	
1. What's the best title for th	e passage ?	Talletand Tark F
2. Who does Salah talk to?		
	2344	(ind + 2
3. Do you think Salah is a gre	eat sports star ? Why	// Why not ?
b. Choose the correct answer		outditte bedacti
4. When someone is a star, i		
a. has many hobbies	b. is a footba	iller
c. gives money to people	d. many peo	ple like him
5. "Fast" is the opposite of		
a. short b. weak	c. slow	d. friendly
6. One of Salah's hobbies is	2 art) 93/11n	
a. giving money to the po	oor b. building s	chools
c. getting much time	d. playing vi	deo games
D. Vocabul	ary & Structur	C Law manel
Choose the correct answer fr	om a, b, c or d:	
1. Gymnastics is a type of		
a. subject b. sport	c, object	d. team
2. All students come to the sch	noolwh	en they hear the bell.
a hole b hall		d, hell

a. hole

b. hall

	3.	. I don't like wate	ching TV. I think it i	S	
		a. fantastic	b. interesting	c. surprising	d. boring
	4.	. Something scar	y makes you feel	*****************	
		a. sad	b, bad	c, funny	d. frightened
	5.	. A/An	person takes go	od decisions.	
		a. stupid	b. scary	c. sensible	d. angry
	6.	. My arms are we	ak, so I can't	up that box.	
		a. get	b. pick	c. give	d, drive
	7.		k is a top		
		a. gymnastic	b. gymnast	c. gymnastics	d. gym
	8.		oil's sister play tenn		
		a. Do	b. Does	c. Don't	d. Not
	9.		his wa		
		a.	b. my	c. mine	d. me
	10.		money to help		
		a. give	b. gave	c. giving	d. to give
5	R	ead and correct	the underlined w	ords:	
	1.	. Osama likes pla	ying football, bask	etball <b>but</b> tennis.	()
	2.	. The wind stopp	ed and we <b>go</b> on a	boat trip.	()
	3.	There are too m	uch raisins.		()
	4.	You <b>should</b> eat	too many crisps ar	nd cakes.	()
			E. Writi	ing	
6	V	Vrite a paragrap	h of EIGHTY (80)	words on :	
			"Your favourit	e hobby"	
				epignan (1) a 1 jahra 100 a 100 km (100 km (100 a 100 km (100	
				*****	
				**************************************	CLEAR BOX

## Test (

#### A. Listenina

## Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معنمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص اللستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. When did you travel to Aswan?
  - a. Yesterday
- b. Last week
- c. Last year
- d. Last month

- 2. I bought ...... at Ramses Station.
  - a. pens
- b books
- c. tickets
- d. bags
- 3. There were people from many ...... on the train.
  - a. countries b. classes
- c cities
- d. towns

- 4. When did the train leave Cairo?
  - a. At 11 o'clock b. At 10 o'clock c. At 8 o'clock d. At 9 o'clock

#### **B. Language Functions**

## Complete the following dialogue:

Ann: Hi, where are you from?

Sara: I'm Egyptian. And you?

Ann : I'm (1) ...... London.

Sara: Oh. How did you (2) ..... to Egypt?

Ann: By plane. I am here (3) ...... my family.

Sara: What's your father's job?

Ann : He is a (4)

Sara: A dentist? And what's your mother's?

Sara: Like my mother. She is a teacher, too.

#### C. Readina

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous Children's story. Alice's adventure begins when she goes to Wonderland. Alice thinks that Wonderland is interesting, but it is a strange place. She is a sensible girl, but she does not understand Wonderland. Alice is also **brave** and clever. She meets a lot of interesting characters.

Alice often sees the White Rabbit. The White Rabbit is very busy and he is usually very late. He always runs fast.

The Cheshire cat is a funny animal. He has got a big smile and he is very friendly. He tells Alice about Wonderland and helps her to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts is not very nice. She is a scary person. She is always angry and she shouts at people.

Alice is brave, so she is not frightened of her.

At the end of the story, all the characters help Alice, so she can go home again.

a. Answer the following ques 1. Why is not the Queen of h	
2. Who is usually very late?	Edit at namew yas and see a see a
3. Why do you think the Che	eshire Cat is helpful ?
b. Choose the correct answer	from a , b , c or d :
4. Going to Wonderland tel	Is us that Alice is
a. scary	b. clever and brave
c, weak	d. frightened
5. "Brave" is the opposite of	voncorver, valed meto rollesel (A.
a. frightened b. strong	c, funny d, angry
6. When someone is funny,	
a. is always angry	b. has a big smile
c. is dangerous	d. is a scary person
D. Vocabu	ary & Structure
Choose the correct answer fr	oma,b,cord:
1. I always tell my young broth	er
a. music b. stories	c. games d. matches

	Z. It S	to cycle to school	JI.		
	a. fast	b. unhealthy	c. healthy	d. quick	
	3. I go to the cine	ema a		e restlip solita	
	a. two	b. twice	c. one	d. for	
	4. I write what I'r	n going to do in n	ny	and the Death	
			c. book		
		, He's	Z IIIeties.	Substitute of the	
		b. long		d. fat	
		ten just nov			
		b. too		d. to	
			t have a father or n		
	a. musician		c. child	d.orphan	
		stories		al bis	
	a, to	b. with	c. for	d. by	
		any women i		d weren't	
	a. Was	b. wasn't	c. were	d. Werent	
	a. Do	ne children like pla b. Does	eying chess ?	d. Are	
				u. Ale	
5	Read and corre	ct the underlined	l words:		
	1. You shouldn's	t always clean you	ır teeth.	(	.)
	2. How <b>did</b> the r	match yesterday?	Ed stear transcription	(	.)
	3. Stop playing o	on your phone and	d listens to me.	(	.)
		n't <b>felt</b> well yester		(,	.)
		E. Wi	riting		
6	Write a paragra	aph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :		
	SI SI		st friend"		
		Jour De	Serricina	THE WAY	
	***************************************			***************************************	Total
	46				
		*			1000



#### A. Listening

## 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. Yesterday, we went to .....
  - a. Cairo
- b. Luxor
- c Aswan
- d Siwa

- 2. Where is Siwa?
  - a. In the desert b. In the town
- c. In the temple
- d. In the country

- 3. What is Siwa famous for?
  - a. Cakes
- b. Oranges
- c. Olives
- d. Eggs

- 4. We slept in a ..... in the desert.
  - a class
- b. tent
- c. school
- d. park

#### **B. Language Functions**

## 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Walaa: Tell me, Joody, who is your best friend at class?

Joody: She is Mosheera. She sits next to me.

Walaa: What does she (1) like?

Joody: She (2) got long straight hair.

**Walaa**: Has she got (3) .....?

Joody: Yes, she has. She can't read well without them.

Walaa: I think I know her. (4) ...... she always cycle to school?

Joody: Yes, she does. She has got a red bicycle.

Walaa: I know her. She is a (5) ......girl.

Joody: Yes, of course. She usually laughs a lot.

#### C. Reading

#### Read the following, then answer the questions:

My best friend is called Basel. He has got straight hair and brown eyes. He is kind and funny. He likes reading and playing video games. **Those** are my favourite hobbies, too!

Basel has got a wheelchair because he cannot walk. It is not easy for Basel to travel around school. I open the doors for Basel and I help him to get things in the classroom.

Basel's wheelchair is not usually a problem. We do a lot of things together. He goes to all of my lessons and we have lunch together.

Sometimes, we even play football in the playground. Basel cannot run, but he is fast in his wheelchair!

I like Basel because he is a lot of fun. I am very happy that he is my friend.

Fady.	
a. Answer the following question	naca erbea a Treesb uith et a
1. Why does Fady like Basel ?	3. What is show to make a Cales.
2. What are Fady's favourite hob	bies ?
3. What do you think of Fady?	gorgensi-8
b. Choose the correct answer from	ma,b,cord:
4. Wheelchairs are for people w	ho
a. can't walk	b. can't speak
c, can't see	d. can't listen
5 are the things th	at Fady and Basel do together.
a. Going to lessons	b. Having lunch
c. Playing football	d.a,b&c
6. The underlined word "Those"	refers to
a. brown eyes	b. friends
c. Basel and Fady	d. reading and playing video games
D. Vocabulary	& Structure
Choose the correct answer from	a,b,cord:
1is a game for 22 play a, Chess b, Basketball	
2. We go to the to read	d books.
a art room b library	c playground d court

	3. He wears his	to see	better.	
	a. hat	b. trousers	c. glasses	d. sunglasses
	4. Our brother is	still 5 years old. H	e hasn't got a	
	a. house	b. family	c. mouth	d. beard
		t numbers in		
		b. English		d. Arabic
		who plays	music together.	
		b. band	c. team	d. game
	7. Ali and Hany a a. achievemen		ool football	d. team
	8. Tomorrow is	birthda	ay.	
	a. she	b. her	c. hers	d. they
	9. My sister goes	to a nearby		
	a. girls school	b. girl school	c. girls' school .	d. girl's school
	10. Be careful whe	na lo	ot of snow.	arriena s
	a. there	b. their	c. there's	d. there're
5	Read and correc	t the underlined	words:	
	1. Abdullah has a	new mobile. The	ir mobile is smart.	(,)
	2. Samy and Ali li	kes playing ches	Hantos Marzout, .	()
	3. Whose shoes a	re these ? They ar	e Ali.	()
	4. <b>Keeps</b> your pa	ssword secret.	(I) nerrowell as	a a ()
		E. Wr	iting	
A	Write a maragra	nh of EIGHTV (90	) words on :	
S.A.				
		"Your favour	rite subject"	
	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	************************		

## Test 7

#### A. Listening-

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. There are a lot of rice pudding ...... online.
  - a. recipes
    - b. books
- c. ingredients
- d. instructions
- - a. girls

- b. family c. boys d. teachers
- 3. Is there a lot of sugar in the recipe?
  - a. No.

b. Yes.

c. I don't know.

- d. Not in the text.
- 4. I like sweet .....
  - a. raisins
- b. cinnamon c. food d. milk

#### **B.** Language Functions

## Complete the following dialogue:

Rana: Whose photo is this in the sports magazine?

Sama: It's for Habiba Marzouk.

Rana : (1) ...... is she?

Rana: Why is she famous?

Sama: Because she is a top (3) ...... in Africa.

Rana: She looks young and strong.

Sama: Yes. She is 18 and (4) for five or six hours a day.

Rana: Does she go to school?

Sama: Yes, she does. She studies (5) ...... in the evening.

#### C. Reading

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Riham. My favourite subject at school is science. I love \*learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths.

I quite like doing sport. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not very good at <u>it</u>.

I usually go home <u>after</u> school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too.

a. Answer the f	ollowing questio	ns:	
1. What sport	does Riham,like	2 210825184Q d	
2. What does		at home ?	
3. What's you	r opinion about R		datama sosta a zerott. Ot
b. Choose the o	correct answer fro	oma,b,cord:	
4. You can lea	arn about how thi	ngs work in	lesson.
a. science	b. maths	c. English	d. tennis
5. The underl	lined pronoun "it"	refers to	
a. tennis	b. playing	c. TV	d. school
6. The underl	lined word "after"	is the opposite of.	•
a. before	b. by	c. at	d. to
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer from	a,b,cord:	
1. I'm very	l don't ha	ve time to play.	
a. busy	b. free	c. careful	d. ready
2. Alice had a lo	t of ir	Wonderland.	
a. water	b. places	c. devices	d. adventures
3. In Egypt, we h	nave the longest	in the w	orld.
a. sea	b. waterfall	c. river	d. forest
4. You can enjoy	sitting on the	by the sea	а.
a junale	h heach	r mountain	d rivor

	5. Healthy	are importa	nt for you.	
	a. pairs	b. snacks	c. snakes	d. diagrams
	6. Tagine is a	from Mo	rocco.	d on ylliauzu I
	a. mean	b. mail	c. meal	d. male
	7. Can you coun	t the c	of this story ?	
	a. books	b. characters	c, novels	d. plays
	8. Where did he	?		
	a. sleep	b. slept	c. sleeping	d. sleeps
	9. There's too	milk.		
	a. much	b. many	c. lot of	d. lots of
	10. Here's a piece	chees	ie.	
	a. of	b. to	c. from	d. for
5	Read and corre	ct the underlined	words:	mi na vuot 4
	1. Tarek is his co	usin. Today is her l	oirthday.	()
	2. Where does H	leidi's father lives	?	.()
	3. Camels are ve	ry strong. They can	't carry 100 kilos of	bags. ()
		d have got short, o		()
		E. Wr	iting	analod a
6	Write a paragr	aph of EIGHTY (80	0) words on :	
		"Your s	chool"	
		***************************************		
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	*6.			



#### A. Listenina

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. A ...... which I always remember is fish and rice.
  - a. paper
- b. snack
- c. meal d. drink

- 2. Where is the great restaurant?
  - a. In Alexandria b. In Luxor
- c. In Cairo

- 3. I went there with my
  - a. teacher
- b. doctor
- d. family

- 4. The ..... was very fresh.
  - a. rice
- b. fish
- c. meat
- d. koshari

#### **B.** Language Functions

## Complete the following dialogue:

Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

Tokà : No, sir. It's a long way from my house.

Ashraf: How do you (1) to school?

Toka : My father always (2) me to school.

Ashraf: How long does it (3)

Toka : It takes 20 (4)

Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

Toka : Sorry, sir, the streets are (5) ...... in the morning.

Ashraf: Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : Ok, sir.

#### C. Reading

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi! My name is Yunis. I have got short, dark curly hair. I live in Alexandria with my mum, dad and two brothers. My favourite school subject is history. I love learning about the past.

I like maths and science, too. I do not like art because I am not very good at drawing or painting.

I often play sport after school. My favourite sport is basketball. I am good at it because I am tall and I can jump high. I like swimming, too. I go swimming twice a week.

At home, I like reading and playing video games. I do not like watching TV. I think it is boring.

1. Why is Yunis		all? assigned many	a. pulper 2. Where is the
	ol subject tells us	about the past ?	assatinew LE
3. Do you like	Yunis ? Why ?	arkan yasu aswa ja	
	orrect answer from		
a. Sport	b. A game	c. Science	d. Art
5. The underli	ned pronoun " <u>it</u> " r	efers to	
a. watching	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	b. jumping	IZ ON E ENOT
c, reading		d. video games	
6. The word "k	oring" means	COLUMBIA SER	
		c. not funny	d. liked
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the corr	ect answer from	a, b, c or d:	
1. A laptop has g	ot a		Activity Design
	<b>b.</b> tablet	c. printer	d. mouse
2. The	is too high to cl	imb it.	
		c. mountain	d. forest
3. Raisins, milk ar	nd nuts are the	of the ric	e pudding.
		c. objects	
	ater in a		
a. saucepan	b. cup	c. bowl	d. teaspoon

	5. There's a lot	of in t	he desert.	
	a. sand	b. castles	c. water	d. plants
0.7		a selfie or		
	a. click	b. look	c. take	d. make
		a/anr		outs and usually the
	a. test	b. text	c. icon	d. photo
	and the second of the second o	in the sea		
	a. swim	b. swam	c. swimming	d. to swim
	9. She cooks m	eat to b. in		
			c. of	d. on
	a. eat	b. ate	f fruit and vegetables c. to eat	d. eating
	a. cat	D. ate	C. to eat	d. eating
5	Read and corre	ect the underline	d words:	. 00 4
	1. Yunis don't	ike reading or play	ying video games.	()
	2. Are their any	pens in your bag	, Sama ?	()
	3. I drink orang	ge juice at the moi	ment.	()
	4. Don't making	friends with peop	ole you don't know on	line. ()
		E. W	riting	
6	Write a paragi	raph of EIGHTY (8	30) words on :	
		"Using techno	ology at school"	Ramit: What
		•••••	*****	
	***************************************		***************************************	
		*****************************		
	200000000000000000000000000000000000000			
	Normania in the second			rankarian harran da kanada da k



#### A. Listening

#### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

- 1. My grandfather is ..... than my grandmother.
  - a. older
- b. younger
- c. taller
- d shorter
- 2. How many sons do your grandparents have?
- b. Three
- c. Sixty
- d Five

- 3. My aunts are .....
  - a. teachers
- b. doctors
- c. nurses
- d. engineers

- 4. How old is your grandfather?
  - a. 60
- b. 64
- c. 67 d. 68

#### **B.** Language Functions

## 2 Complete the following dialogue:

- Rami : Good morning. How are you, Tamer?
- Tamer: Good morning. I am fine, thanks.
- Rami : Who is your favourite (1) star?
- Tamer: He is Trizigeh.
- Rami: What sport does he (2)
- Tamer: He plays football for Aston Villa F.C.
- Rami: What does he look (3)
- Tamer: He has got blond straight (4)
- Rami : Does he (5) goals?
- Tamer: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

#### C. Reading

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Ali

Last summer, I travelled to Egypt because I wanted to learn Arabic. I went to a language school in Cairo. I had a wonderful time.

I was there for two weeks. People in Cairo are very friendly. Now I have many new friends.

When I first went to the language school, I was not very good at Arabic. But the teachers helped <u>me</u>, and the lessons were fun. Now I can talk to my new friends in Arabic!

Cairo's shops are fantastic. I bought lots of souvenirs. My favourite place was the Cairo Tower. I enjoyed the view of the city from the top. Andy.

a. Answer the following questions 1. Why did Andy go to Egypt?	e a boet to go on : a	W. You can lake
2. What do you think about Andy	/'s visit to Cairo ?	
3. What did Andy find about lear		ge at first ?
b. Choose the correct answer from 4. Andy's favourite place was	na,b,cord:	es had ound by
a. Cairo Tower	b. Cairo shops	
c. The language school	A STATE OF A STATE OF THE STATE	
5. The underlined pronoun "me"		
	c. the teacher	d. Arabic
6. The souvenirs are things you b		
a. remember the place	b. forget the place	
c. play sports	d. study the subj	
D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the correct answer from a	,b,cord:	
1. My little sister likes making	on the beac	h.
a. sand b. sandcastles		d. lakes
2. It's safe to keep your password	······································	
a clear h secret	c popular	d known

	3. You can	your mobile	using a phone ch	arger.
	a. change	b. charge	c. hear	d. choose
	4. Each football	consist	s of eleven player	s.mit I nedW
	a. goal	b. team	c. group	d. fan
	5. We're going to	do a	on "How to be hea	lthy".
	a. shopping	b. housework	c. subject	d. project
	6. I'm going to ha	ive a holiday		
	a. case	b. course	c. tour	d. journey
		boat to go on the		a, Answer the
	a. lake	b. desert	c. beach	d. jungle
	8 the			
	a. ls		c. Were	d. Where
		a coat as it was h		
	a. wears	b. wore	c. didn't wear	d. doesn't wear
	10. Don't			
	a. make	b. made	c. to make	d. making
5	Read and correc	t the underlined	words:	
	1. Huda and Oma	ar love <b>them</b> parer	nts.	()
	2. I doesn't listen	to music.		(,,)
	3. It is a girl's sch	ool.		()
	4. They didn't tra			()
		E. Wri	ting	
6	Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (80)	words on :	
-		"School		
		School	rules	
			EFICEN SERVICE	
	å			

d. The radio



#### A. Listening

## Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

c. Football

#### **B.** Language Functions

## Complete the following dialogue:

Saad: Where are you going next holiday?

b. Music

Dina: To my uncle's farm.

Saad: Where is the (1) .....?

Dina: It's near Cairo.

a. Chess

Saad: (2) do you go there?

Dina: (3) ..... my father's car.

Saad: What are there on the farm?

Dina: A lot. There are trees, plants and (4)

Saad: (5) does he keep animals?

Dina: To help him on the farm and to get milk and cheese.

#### C. Reading

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Fady,

Last week, I travelled from Cairo to Aswan. My father bought our tickets at Ramses Station, then **we** got on the train.

There were people from many countries on the train, for example, England and Australia.

The train left Cairo at 8 o'clock, and soon we passed Giza. I enjoyed the view from the window and I saw the Nile. There were lots of boats. It was beautiful.

We arrived at Luxor at a quarter past six. Many tourists left the train here. They wanted to see the Valley of the Kings! The train **continued** to Aswan. We arrived there at ten o'clock.

My uncle was there to meet us! It was a wonderful journey. See you soon! Mazin

a.	Answer	the	foll	owing	questions	:

- 1. Who was waiting for Mazin's family?
- 2. Where did they buy the tickets?
- 3. What view did Mazin enjoy?

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

- 4. ..... cities are mentioned in the passage.
  - a. Two b. Three
- c. Four
- d. Five

- 5. Tourists come from ......
  - a. England

- b. England and Australia
- c. different countries
- d. Cairo
- 6. The underlined word "continued" means
  - a. stopped

b. didn't stop

c. stayed

d. was slow

### D. Vocabulary & Structure

## 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Habiba .....very hard to stay strong.
  - a. trains b. rains
- c. makes
- d. takes

	2. I like	voluntary work	k. I'm an active mem	ber in the
	Egyptian Food			
	The second second	b. having	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	d. typing
		obby is		
		b. playing		d. belonging
		ve English lessons		
	a. get	b. have		d. speak
			vements of Kasr el-N	
	The state of the s	b. along		d. a way
			ssage sent through c. blog	
				d. eman
			nteresting subject. c. mathematics	d physics
		atch		d. physics
	a. in	b. on	c. at	d. by
		y hard		G. Dy
			c. studying	d. is studying
	10 is			and stadying
	a. What	b. Who	c. Whose	d. Whom
5	Read and correc	t the underlined	words:	
Name of Street, or other teams, and the street, and the street	1. What is <b>yours</b> t	telephone numbe	r?	()
		basketball at scho		( )
	3. Shimaa always			()
		n't find <b>them</b> cars	CALL THE RESERVED	(
	en beschus error Total	ministrations and the constant	in briebsback roads ex	/
		E. Wri	iting	
6	Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (80	) words on :	
		"Your favou	rite food"	
		- Tour lavor		
	14040444444444			
		Secure of the security of the		

### **Listening Texts**

#### نصوص استماع

#### Test

Habiba Marzouk is a gymnast. She is 18. In the evenings, she trains for five or six hours. She wants to go to the Olympics.

### Test 2

When we went to Siwa, we swam in the lake, and climbed the mountain. We saw camels and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favourite holiday.

### Test 3

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner.

### Test 4

The Cheshire Cat is a funny and friendly animal. He tells Alice about Wonderland and helps her to find different places and characters.

### Test 5

Last week, I travelled to Aswan. I bought our tickets at Ramses Station. There were people from many countries on the train, which left Cairo at 8 o'clock.

### Test 6

Yesterday, we went to Siwa in the desert.

It's famous for dates and olives. We slept in a tent in the desert.

#### Test 7

There are a lot of rice pudding recipes online, and there's enough rice pudding for the whole family. There's a lot of sugar. Hike sweet food.

### Test 8

A meal which I always remember is fish and rice at a great restaurant in Alexandria. I went there with my family. The fish was very fresh.

### Test 9

My grandfather is 67 years old and my grandmother is 60. They have two sons and 3 daughters. My aunts are teachers.

### Test 10

We all like hobbies. I like playing football, but my brother plays chess. My sister plays music and listens to music on the radio.

# Days 5, 6&7

### **Schools Examinations**

### 23 Schools Examinations

(۲۳) اختبار من امتحانات المدارس

ثلاثة وعشرون اختبار من امتحانات المدارس المختلفة على المنهج بالكامل.



#### Cairo Governorate

Al-Basateen and Dar El-Salam **Educational Directorate** 

#### A. Listening

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- - a. class
- b. subject
- c. animal

- 2. The Cheshire Cat is very .......
  - a. friendly
- b. sad
- c. adventurous
- d. famous
- - a. sees
- b. tells
- c. helps
- d. meets
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
  - a. Games
- b. Stories
- c Places
- d. Books

#### B. Language Functions

### Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you (1) ...... here?

Mariam: Nothing. Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) ..... together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) play table tennis.

Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about (4)

to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. I love music most.

Rashad: Me, too. We both love music.

Mariam: Yes. I love (5) ...... the drums, too.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a **fast** runner and a clever footballer.

Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard.

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to <u>his</u> fans.

He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

sage?	
orts star ? Why / W	/hy not ?
na,b,cord:	
efers to	
1	d. poor people
	Transition 12 20 1841
c.slow	d.friendly
	is both of Pendon's
b. building scho	ols
d. playing video	games
& Structure	
a,b,cord:	
c.object	d. team
PROPERTY LAND	d.hell
	a, b, c or d: refers to c. his father c. slow b. building scho d. playing video & Structure a, b, c or d: c. object

3.	I don't like watch	ing TV. I think it i	S	
	a. fantastic	b. interesting	c. surprising	d. boring
4.	Something scary	makes you feel .		
	a. happy	b. bad	c. funny	d. frightened
5	. A/An pe	erson takes good	decisions.	
	a. stupid	b. scary	c. sensible	d. angry
6	. My arms are wea	ak, so I can't	up that box.	
	a. get	b. pick	c. give	d. drive
7	. Habiba Marzouk	is a top	in Africa.	
	a. gymnastic	b. gymnast	c. gymnastics	d. gym
8	Nabil's	sister play tennis		
	a. Do	b. Does	c. Don't	d. Doing
9	My father gave .	his watc		The second as
	a. I	b. my		d. me
1		money to help		d to sive
E		b. gave		d. to give
		ct the underline		
			ketball <b>but</b> tennis.	()
	2. The wind stopp	ed and we <b>go</b> on		()
	3. There are too <u>m</u>	uch raisins.	Sincernage and the	()
	4. You <u>should</u> eat	too many crisps a	and cakes.	()
		E. Wr	riting	
6	Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (8	(0) words on :	
			ourite hobby"	
		1001100	Jame noody	
	***************************************	••••••		
	***************************************			



### Giza Governorate

6th October Educational Directoral

### A. Listening

## 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Egypt and Morocco are in
  - a. Asia
- b. Africa
- c. Europe
- d. America

- 2. Arabic is a
  - a. language
- b. country
- c. place
- d. city

- 3. All Arab countries speak
  - a. English
- b. Arabic
- c. French
- d. German

- 4. is in Asia.
  - a. Egypt
- b. Morocco
- c. Oman
- d. Sudan

### B. Language Functions

### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello! Baleegh. Baleegh: Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa?

Baleegh: Yes, I(1)

Ayman : When did you go there?

Baleegh: When I (2) eight years old.

Ayman : What did you do there?

Baleegh: I (3) in the lake.

Ayman: Where did you (4) there?

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) in the desert.

### C. Reading Comprehension

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

To :Azza

From : Fatma

Subject : My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I came back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time there.

Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and to
do. The food is **delicious**. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day, we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon! Fatma a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the main idea of this passage? 2. Where did Fatma go on a boat ? 3. What do you think of Fatma's holiday? Why? b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. Why didn't Fatma visit the Louvre? - Because a, it was closed b. she had a picnic c. she did not have time d. it was open 5. The opposite of the underlined word "delicious" is ........... a, funny b. weak c. terrible d. good a, the Louvre b, the river c. the Eiffel Tower d. a picnic D. Vocabulary & Structure

choose the co	rrect answer tr	oma, b, cora:	
1. On a	weekend, I vis	sit my aunt and unc	le.
a. typical	b. helpful	c. careful	d. famous
2. Students learn	about	in the maths less	sons.
a. rivers	b. lakes	c. numbers	d. colours
3.1 a	lot of friends in I	my new school.	
a. took	b, made	c. put	d. gave

	4. Planes, trains and	d cars are	Of transport.		
	a. roads	b. streets	c.days	d.means	
	5. Samar wants to	join the school mu	ısic	and the state of	
	a.pond	b.band	c.hole	d.dream	
	6. Egypt is the mos	st important	in Africa.		
	a.village	b.countryside	c.country	d.city	
	7. I can hear the	lt's tim	e for the English le	esson.	
	a.bell	b.ball	c.hall	d.radio	
	8. Dina likes	very much.			
	a.paint	b.painted	c.painting	d.be paint	
	9. She always	nice storie	es in the library.		
	a.read	b.is reading	c.reads	d.has read	
	10. Mohamed Salal	h has	long, curly hair.		
	a.gets	b.get		d.got	
5	Read and corre	ct the underline	ed words:		
		e? - Yes, there <b>are</b>		( )	)
	2. Mr Helmy neve	r <b>watch</b> football m	natches on TV.	(	)
	3. Last October, w	ve <b>have</b> a picnic in	Al-Azhar Park.	(	)
	4. Egypts' flag ha	s three colours.		(	)
		E.Wr	riting		
6	Write a paragr	aph of EIGHTY (	•		
			the Pyramids"		
		AVISICO		EL TONGE	
					*****



#### Alexandria Governorate

**Gomrok Educational Directorate** 

#### A. Listening

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Heba is ..... years old. a. 12 b. 13 c. 16 d. 60 2. Mr Adel is a ..... teacher. a bad b. clever c. funny d. lazy 3. Mr Adel goes to school by ...... a. car b. plane c. ship d. train 4. Mr Adel teaches ...... a. Arabic b. English c. history d. maths

#### **B.** Language Functions

### Complete the following dialogue:

Mr Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

Toka : No, sir. It is a long way from my house.

Mr Ashraf : How do you (1) ..... to school?

Toka : My father always (2) ..... me to school.

Mr Ashraf: How long does it (3) .....?

Toka : It takes 20 (4) ......

Mr Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

Toka : Sorry, sir. The streets are (5) ...... in the morning.

Mr Ashraf: Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : OK, sir.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last Friday evening, John watched a long film on TV. He went to bed very late. The next morning, he couldn't get up early. He got out and ran to school. He forgot to prepare his school bag well. In the class, he didn't find his pen or the book of English which he was going to use. He tried to borrow them from his classmates, but **they** couldn't give what he wanted

because they were using them. His teachers weren't **pleased** with him. He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and get up early.

a. Answer the foll	owing questions	:: ::	u da vau knau 2
1. Do you think	John is a careless	pupil or not ? Ho	w do you know?
2. Give a suitable	le title for this pas	sage ?	
3. Why were the	e teachers angry v	with John ?	
b. Choose the co	rrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	er area an andreas effects of the control of the co
4. John got up	late on		
a. Friday	b. Monday	c. Saturday	d Tuesday
5. The underlin	ed word "please	d" means	
a. high	b. happy	c exciting	d.sorry
6. The underlin	ned pronoun "the	y" refers to John's	announced annual bar
a. classmate	s b. pens	c. cousins	d. teachers
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	in Holden or
Choose the co	rrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. Aya is sitting u	ınder a tree. As it i	s very	
a. cold	b. sunny	c. stormy	d. cloudy
2. Baby birds are	very	. They can't fly for	many days.
a. kind	b. strong	c. unkind	d. weak
3. He'd like to sp	end all day	video game	S.
a. play	b. played	c. playing	d. plays
4. Lovely things	make you feel		
a. bad	b. frightened	c. happy	d. sad
5. Pupils wear so	:hool	i reproduct	
a. uniforms	b. forms	c. reforms	d. performs
6. Sensible perso	ons are	with their friend	ls.
a. friendly	b. short	c. tall	d. unfriendly

7.	They		a video c	all at the	moment.	苦せる		
	a. are mak	ing	b. is mak	ing	c. made		d. make	
8	. We know i	t is the	end of th	ne lesson	s when we	e hear tl	ne	
	a. bell		b. ball		c. bill		d. doll	
9	. Your fathe	r neve	r works		Saturday	ys.		
	a. at		b. for		c. in		d. on	
10	). Ziad does	n't	9	wimmin	g when it	is cold.		
	a. watch		b. play		c. go		d. do	
5	Read and	correc	t the un	derlined	words:			
	1. Camels ar	e very	strong. Th	ney <b>can't</b>	carry 100	kilos of	bags.	
				-	Fo. 1 6 P.		the facety of the	)
	2. My best f	riend <b>h</b>	nave got s	hort, da	rk hair.		(	)
	3. Tarek is m	-					(	)
	4. Where do				rtriday.		(	,
	ii iii ii	, c3 1110	nas ratife				V	
6			i i na	E. Wr	•			
6	Write a pa	aragra	ph of El	GHTY (8	0) words	on:		
			"You	ır favour	ite sports :	star"		
	***************************************		*****************	·····				
	***************************************	*************						***************************************
	***************************************		•••••••	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		***********		
	****************	***********	**************					
	***************************************	************		****************	- 1		***************************************	***************************************
					v 8			••••••
							***************************************	
	*****************							
	******************							
	*************************	*******	************					••••••
	******************					***********		



### Qalyoubia Governorate

Benha Educational Directorate

d. ships

#### A. Listening

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

الستمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. The story of Sara is about \_\_\_\_\_\_ girl.

a. a clever b. a lazy c. an orphan d. an old

2. Sara's grandfather lives in \_\_\_\_\_.

a. Cairo b. Egypt c. France d. England

3. Sara goes to live with her \_\_\_\_\_.

a. grandmother b. father c. mother d. grandfather

4. Sara's grandfather has a lot of \_\_\_\_\_.

### **B.** Language Functions

c. sheep

### Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: Where did you spend your summer holiday?

b. cows

Omar : I went to (1) .....

a. goats

Ahmed: Great!(2) ...... did you go with?

Omar : I went with my family.

Ahmed: How did you (3) ..... to Alexandria?

Omar : We went by train.

Ahmed: Where did you (4) ..... there?

Omar : In a hotel.

Ahmed: Did you enjoy your time there?

Omar : (5) ......

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali is a teacher in Cairo. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday, Friday and Saturday, he usually stays home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in winter in Cairo. Mr Ali did not want to stay home, so he went to a restaurant **near** the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes **it** all himself.

	Mr Ali usually do tw		
	ble title for the pass		
	k Mr Ali will go to t	his restaurant aga	
b. Choose the c	orrect answer fron		
4. The underli	ned word " <b>near</b> " is	the opposite of	
a.fast	b.far	c.old	d.new
5. The weathe	er is sometimes	in winter in Ca	airo.
a. sunny	b.good	c.windy	d.rainy
6. The underli	ned pronoun " <b>it</b> " re	efers to	
a.the weat	her <b>b</b> .the food	c.the cook	d.restaurant
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the co	orrect answer from	na,b,cord:	
	s your parents'		
a.son	b. sister	c.brother	d.daughter
2. A/An	is at the top of t	the house.	
a.orphan	b.attic	c.mountain	d.hill
3. Huda's grandr	nother is very kind.	She loves	so much.
a.theirs	b.her	c.their	d.hers
4. I arrived	Spain last we	eek.	
a.in	b.at	c.on	d.no word
5. Rania is a top	in Africa	а.	
a.gymnast	b.gymnastics		d.physics
6. He is very busy	y. He ta	ke any holiday.	
a.can't	b.don't	c.hasn't	d.wasn't
/. We can	a video call wi	th your cousins in	n England.
a. Write		c.have	d.do

	8. I'd like to	a selfie in f	ront of the river.	
	a. take	b. do	c. tap	d. make
	9. It is a good ide	a to eat between	two and four	of fruit a day.
	a, cups	b. loaves	c. spices	d. pieces
	10. A	is a word or numb	pers you use to go	onto a website.
	a. keyword			d. secret word
5	Read and corre	ect the underlin	ed words:	
	1. I have got one	brother but I hav	<b>e</b> got any sisters.	()
	2. Doesn't tell pe	ople your person	al information.	), s (=======)
	3. There <u>are</u> som	e milk in the fridg	e, but there is no	t any juice.
				()
	4. I don't like this	tea. There is too	many sugar in it!	()
		E. W	/riting	
6	Write a paragr		•	
			ur family"	
			ar ranniy	
		***************************************		
		•••••		
	***************************************			
			***************************************	
	***************************************			
	***************************************	***************************************	••••••••	
	***************************************			

d. in the club



### Sharkia Governorate

East Zagazig Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. At school, I have science and .........lessons every day.

a. Arabic b. English c. art d. PE

2. I do my homework ...........watching TV.

a. before b. after c. when d. with

3. My .........helps me study English.

a. brother b. mother c. father d. uncle

4. I study English ........with my mother.

#### **B.** Language Functions

c. in the street

### Complete the following dialogue:

a. at home

b. at school

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things, but we shouldn't **forget** about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because **it** hasn't got any fats or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink them because they are bad for our bodies and our teeth. Milk is good for teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are also bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

	a. Answer the follo	owing questio	ns:	
	1. Give a suitable	e title for the p	assage.	
	2. What does the	e underlined p	ronoun " <b>it</b> ' refer to ?	a i la misari
	3. Why do you t		o drink the right thir	ngs ?
	b. Choose the cor		om a, b, c or d:	
	4. Fizzy drinks a	re	for our bodies.	
	a. bad	b. good	c. easy	d. difficult
	5. Milk is good f	or our	to be wide	
	a. blood	b. teeth	c. ears	d. noses
4	6. The underline	ed word <b>"forge</b>	et" means to be	And Adjoint to
		nember	b. unable to re	member
	c. able to hel	p people	d. unable to me	ove to a place
		D Vocabula	ary & Structure	
1	Choose the cor		100	
	1is a		c. Volleyball	d Handball
			to school. Bike	
	a. run			d. meet
			he gives me present	
	a. kind		c. unkind	
			h a phone	
	a. screen	b. micro		d. printer
	5is r			
	a. Stir	b. Boil	c. Run	d. Add
	6. The	which I alway	s remember is fish aı	nd rice.
	a. mall	b. male	c. mail	d. meal
	7. To	is to sleep for a	time in a tent.	
	a. stop		c. camp	d. drop
	8. This is my pen.	It's	on the signal area	
	a. me	b. I		d. mine

	9. What subject	are you good	? - Arabic.	market of the
	a.at	b. from	c.on	d.for
1	0. There is	cheese ir	n the fridge.	
	a. some	b. any	c.a lot	d. many
5	Read and cor	rect the under	lined words:	
	1. We played ga	mes and Ali <b>ride</b>	es his bike.	)
8	2. Are there <b>sor</b>	<b>ne</b> apples in the	fridge ?	()
	3. There is too r	<b>nany</b> sugar in m	y tea.	()
	4. Nabil and Ali	are twins. There	sister is called Hams.	()
		E.	Writing	
6	Write a para		Y (80) words on :	
			favourite hobby"	
				412, 32, 32
	***************************************		16 1	
				and the second
	***************************************			
	***************************************		•••••	
	******	***************************************		
	***************************************			
	***************************************			



Tala Educational Directorate

### A. Listening

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Where did Ali go yesterday?
  - a. To the cinema b. To the theatre c. To the zoo
- d. To the school

- 2. Who went with Ali?
  - a. His family
- b. His friends
- c. His teacher
- d. No one

- 3. What did Ali see?
  - a. Buses
- b. Animals
- c. Balls
- d. Bills

- 4. How was Ali when he went home?
  - a. Happy
- b. Sad
- c. Tired
- d. Unhappy

### B. Language Functions

### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rami: Do you play any sport, Hani?

Hani: Yes, I (1) ..... tennis.

Rami: (2) ...... do you play tennis?

Hani: At a sports (3) ...... near my house.

Rami: (4) ...... do you go there?

Hani : On foot.

Rami: (5) ...... do you play it with?

Hani: With my friends.

Rami: I wish you good luck. Hani: Thank you so much.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a <u>fine</u> country. Every year, a lot of tourists come to visit Egypt. <u>They</u> come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit

a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

a. Answer the follo	owing questions:
---------------------	------------------

- 1. Why do you think tourists prefer visiting Egypt in winter?
- Give a suitable title for this passage.
- 3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to?

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Tourists can see the ..... in Giza.
  - a con hammanida al
    - sea b.pyramids c.beaches d.temple
- 5. The ...... spent by tourists is very important for Egypt.
  - a.time b.holiday c.food d.n
- 6. The underlined word "fine" means ......
  - a.very bad b.very cold c.very hot d.very good

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

### Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Good students work hard to ..... their dreams.
  - a.achieve b.forget c.sleep d.watch
- 2. He plays the piano in a famous ...........................
  - a.bend b.pink c.band d.bark
- 3. I can't see very well, so I need ......
  - a.classes b.glasses c.boots d.shoes
- 4. After we put sugar in tea, we should it.
  - a.eat b.cut c.stir d.add
- - a.rolls b.roles c.rules d.roils

6. Mohamed Sala	ah has a lot of		
a. facts	b. vans	c. fans	d. vets
7. This food is	, so we a	ite a lot.	Carlot Challenger
a. boring	b. delicious	c. bad	d. nasty
_	money		
a. much	b. few		d. many
9. The sun alway	/sin tl	ne east.	
a. rise	b. to rise	c. rises	d. is rising
10. When did you	u the I	oill ? - Last week.	
a. paid	b. pay	c. pays	d. paying
5 Read and cor	rect the underlin	ed words:	
1. I would like p	laying outdoors.		(
_	<b>bought</b> yesterda		(
3. This is my bo		y .	
	-		()
4. Heba <b>don't</b> li	ike football.		()
	E. V	Vriting	
6 Write a parag	graph of EIGHTY	(80) words on :	
		rite sports star"	
	Char A		
	neder i formati		
			- 9 - 1920
		41 147	
	A (1) (1) (1) (1)		
***************************************			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		110000	
***************************************			e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e



### Gharbia Governorate

West Mahalla Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Habiba is a a. farmer	b. teacher	C. gymnast	d. nurse
2. Habiba wants	to go to the		
a. Olympics	b. stadium	C. club	d. school
3. Habiba	for five or si	x hours.	
a. trains	b. eats	c. works	d. cooks
4. Habiba is	years old.	ACTUAL OF	
a. 80	b. 8	C. 17	d. 18

### B. Language Functions

### 2 Complete the following dialogue :

Ahmed: What is your favourite sports star? Yasser : Mohamed Salah. He plays (1) ...... Egypt. Ahmed: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play? Yasser : He plays (2) Ahmed: Does he (3) a lot of goals? Yasser : Yes, he does. Ahmed: How does he help people? Yasser : He gives them (4) \_\_\_\_\_ to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. Ahmed: Has he got many fans? Yasser : Yes, he (5)

### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Omar. Last summer, I went on a holiday to London with my family. We went there by plane. My uncle was waiting for us at the

airport. We visited many places. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite activity was a ride on London Eye. We stayed in London for two weeks. peak English all the time. My sister Nada

The holiday helped	me to speak Eng	ice holiday I ho	ne to go there again
			pe to go there again
a. Answer the follo			18 100 043
1. What is the ma	ain idea of this pa	issage ?	
2. What does the	e underlined wor	d " <u>there</u> " refer to	?
3. How do you t	hink the holiday l	nelped Omar ?	
b. Choose the cor	rect answer fron	n a, b, c or d:	
4. The family sta	yed in London fo	or	
			d. two months
5. The family we	ent to Windsor Ca	stle by	·
a. train	b. plane	c. car	d. bus
6. "Souvenirs" a	are things which w	which help you	the places
you visited.			A PART OF THE PART
a. forget	b. remember	C. study	d. stay
	D. Vocabular		9
Choose the cor	rect answer from	ma,b,cord:	
1. I'd like to	a selfie in f	ront of the river.	
a. make	b. take	c. write	d. do
2. Something sca	ry makes you feel		
a. happy	b. funny	c. pad	d. frightened
3. How is t	he Cairo Tower?	- It is 187 metres.	tak dalam apri S
a. tall	b. long	c. fast	d. kind
4. Maher	oluntary work at	a hospital.	A STATE OF THE STA
•	h makes		d. plays

a. does

b. makes

c. listens

5.1	in the lake at Siwa ye	sterday.`	all the same
a. swim	b. is swimming	c. swam	d swims
6. This is	father's car.		
a. mine	b.1	c. my	d.me
7. My sister	the compute	er now.	
a. use	b. uses	c, is using	d. used
8. Gymnastics	s helps you to	strong.	
a.find	b. stay	c. sleep	d. spend
9. My	is my father or mo	ther's sister.	
	b.aunt		d.son
10. The	is a room at the t	op of a house.	
	b. goat		d <sub>.</sub> attic
Read and o	correct the underline	d words:	
	<b>In't</b> eat healthy food.		()
2. She alway	<b>'s</b> goes to school on Frid	day. It is a holiday.	()
3. There aren	't <b>some</b> figs in the fridg	je.	()
4. Manals ba	ag is yellow.		()
	E. Wr	iting	
6 Write a pa	ragraph of EIGHTY (8		
•	"Your fa		
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
*******************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
*************************		•••••	



### Dakahlia Governorate

East Mansoura Educational Directorate

### A Listening

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. How old is Ali	's grandfather?
-------------------	-----------------

- a. 80
- b. 70
- c. 60
- d. 50

- 2. Samy is his .....
  - a. dad
- b. uncle
- c. grandfather d. brother

- 3. ..... is 30 years old.
  - a. Ali
- b. Samy
- c. Grandfather d. Helmi
- 4. His grandfather's hair is white and .....
  - a tall
- h long
- c. old
- d short

### B. Language Functions

### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Aya: Hi, Mona.

Mona: Hi, Aya.

: What are you doing (1) ..... the moment ?

Mona: I am looking at a (2)

: A website! (3) .....?

Mona: Because I want to (4) a present.

: A present! Why?

Mona: For my sister's (5) ..... party.

:That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Mona: Thank you.

### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are **delicious**. We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

	owing questions besn't have much		
2. What do you	think about snacks	;?	
3. Give a suitabl	e title for this pass	age.	
b. Choose the co	rrect answer from	a, b, c or d:	
a. tasty		c. expensive	
5. The underline	ed pronoun " <b>them</b>	"refers to	
a. cakes		b. crisps and cal	ces
c. snacks		d. bodies	
6. Olives, meat	and fish sometime	s have	
a. a lot of sug	jar .	b. a lot of salt	
c.a lot of fat		d.a lot of food	
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer from	a, b, c or d:	
	do a on '		ny".
20 0.000	b. housework		d.project
2. She a	coat as it is hot.		
a. wears		c. didn't wear	d.wore
	from Morocco	A 700	
a. mean	b. mail	c. meal	d. male
4 is a ga	me for two players		
	b Football		d. Volleyball

5. My mother	a clever tenr	nis player.	
a. never is	b. always is	c. is often	d. usually is
6. It's to	o cycle to school.		
a. ugly	b. unhealthy	c. healthy	d. slow
7. You should ch	neck your teeth regi	ularly at	. ·
a. the baker's	b. the dentist's	c. the chemist's	d. the butcher's
8. Which sport	can you	happy?	
a. give	b. do	c. make	d. drive
9. Old people u	sually have white		
		c. films	d. stars
			d. lots of
Read and cor	rect the underlin	ed words:	
1. They names	are Emad and Mon	a.	()
2. I drink oran	ge juice now.		()
3. Ali didn't <b>fel</b>	t well yesterday.		()
4. Can I have a	<b>ny</b> water, please?		()
_	E W	/riting	a manageria i
6 Write a para		•	
write a para			
	"What you want to	o be when you grov	vup."
**********************			***************************************
***************************************		***************************************	
a. ugly b. unhealthy c. healthy d. slow  7. You should check your teeth regularly at			
12-12-4-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-			***************************************
************************		***************************************	
***************************************		***************************************	
***************************************			
****************			***************************************



### Beheira Governorate

Mahmoudiyah Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Magda is a/an ..... girl. a. lazy b. orphan c. clever d. helpful 2. Magda lives with her ...... b. mother c. father a. aunt d. grandmother 3. Her grandmother is a/an ..... woman. b. young c. tall d. short 4. Magda sleeps in a bed in the ...... of the house. a. hall b. kitchen c. living room d. attic

#### **B.** Language Functions

### Complete the following dialogue:

Father: I don't know Mazin. What does he (1) like?

Son: He's got long, curly (2) him. Has he got glasses?

Father: Oh! I think I can (3) him. Has he got glasses?

Son: No, he (4) him?

Father: Is his father with him?

Son: Yes, he's got a beard.

Father: Has he got a (5) him. Has he got glasses?

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Father: Oh! Yes, I can see them now.

Hager is an **orphan** girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Hager sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy! One day, her uncle arrives and takes **her** to the city. The city life is exciting but she doesn't like to live there. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.

### a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. What does Hager see in the village?
- 3. Do you think that life is exciting in the city? Why? / Why not?

### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined word "orphan" means ......
  - a has no father or mother
- h has no brother

c has no home

- d. has no food
- 5. The underlined pronoun "her" refers to ......
  - a. grandfather b. mother
- c. uncle
- 6. Hager's grandfather has lots of
  - a. dogs
- b. cats
- c. goats

### D. Vocabulary and Structure

### Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. He was late, but he could \_\_\_\_\_ the plane.
  - a. catch
- h hold
- c. have

- 2. We can borrow or read books at the .....
  - a library
- b. laboratory c. playground
- 3. His life is \_\_\_\_\_, he hasn't got time for hobbies.
  - b. boring a exciting
- c. wonderful
- d amazing
- 4. You can \_\_\_\_\_ a new icon on your tablet.
  - b. print
- c. charge
- d mime

- A is something you buy to remember a holiday.

- a present
- b. souvenir
- prize
- d. medal

a pity

a. Crisps

a design

- 6. What a
- ! I couldn't meet my friends. b party
  - c. poem
- are hard, dry potato pieces that you eat as a snack.

  - b Biscuits Cinnamons d Figs

8.1li	ke music, but I like	tennis.	
a. aren't	b. doesn't	c. don't	d. isn't
9. There are	people on	this shop. Let's go	to a different one.
a. enough	b. too many	c. too much	d. too
10. We didn't	home for	lunch yesterday.	
a.go	b. went	c. going	d. goes
5 Read and corr	ect the underlin	ed words:	e and
1. <b>Does</b> you play	football?		()
2. Yunis goes of	<b>ten</b> to school by b	us.	()
3. What does yo	ur new house look	king like ?	()
4. There are too	much apples for a	ll of us.	()
	E W	riting	
6 Write a parag			
write a parag			
	"Twii	n brothers"	
			Estares I
-			Media : Dilay
***************************************			
***************************************			
••••••			Carrier 1 Land
***************************************			
		F- 1- 25 W.	
***************************************			

## (10) Kafr El-Sheikh Governorate

**Biala Educational Directorate** 

#### A. Listening

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. My school is ..... from my house. b far c easy d.long 2. I go to school by ...... a. bus b, car c. bike d train 3. I ..... at my school on time. a. drive h arrive c walk d talk 4. It's ..... to go to school by bike. a unhealthy d, healthy b bad c slow

#### **B.** Language Functions

### Complete the following dialogue:

Sama: Hi, Abeer. How was your holiday?

Abeer: Hi, Sama. It was great, thanks.

Sama : Where (1)...... you go ?

Abeer: I went to France.

Sama : Did you (2)..... the Eiffel Tower ?

Abeer : Yes, I did.

Sama: Did you (3)..... your time there?

Abeer : Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Sama: (4) ...... did you come home?

Abeer: I came back (5) .... Sunday.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps **sick** people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics at school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same, both of **them** have got big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Their grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always

tells the children stories. Gi	randmother Mu	nira is a good	cook. She often
makes them delicious cake	2S.		

1. What does	this passage talk	about ?	
	Rodina look like ?		
3. Why do yo		en like their grandfa	ather?
b. Choose the	orrect answer fr	oma,b,cord:	(AS) in the Police
4. The under	lined word "sick" i	is the opposite of	
a. deliciou	s b. lazy	c. fast	d. healthy
5	makes delicious	cakes.	
a. Nadia	b. Kamal	C. Munira	d. Lamees
		nem" refers to	
a. Nadia a	nd Lamees	b. Lamees and	Rodina
C. Lamees	and Munira	d. Nadia and N	Munira
	D. Vocabula	ary & Structure	
Choose the c	orrect answer fr	oma,b,cord:	
1. There	much water	on the floor.	
a. is	b. are	c. has	d. have
2. A	is a group of pe	ople who play musi	c together.
a. hand	b. band	c. team	d. family
<ol><li>In Alexandri window.</li></ol>	a, you can have	a wonderful	from your own
a. review	b. view	c. preview	d. interview
4. Salma	a story yest	erday.	
a. wrote	b. writes	c. writing	d. write
5. Meat is the r	nain i	n tagine in Morocco	0.
5. Meat is the r		n tagine in Morocco t	o. d. place
a. subject	b. ingredien		d. place

7. The twi	ns are two children bo	orn at the	time.
a. differ	ent b. same	C. similar	d. difficult
8. I've	short, curly h	air.	
a. gets	b. get	c. getting	d. got
9. You can	your mol	bile using a phone o	harger.
a. chan	ge b. charge	c. hear	d. choose
10. School	should be	e followed.	
a. roles		C. rolls	d. rulers
5 Read an	d correct the under	lined words:	
1. Throw t	he ball to <b>mine</b> . I'm w	aiting.	()
2. Are the	re <b>some</b> pencils ?		()
3. Does sh	ne like <u>watch</u> TV ?		()
4. We sho	uld <u>drinks</u> a lot of wa	ter.	()
20000	E.	Writing	
6 Write a	paragraph of EIGHT	Y (80) words on:	
		lay in your life"	
	Au	lay III your IIIe	
*************			
***************************************			
************			
********			
***************************************			
***********			
***************************************	*****		

# (11)

### Damietta Governorate

El-Zarka Educational Directorate

### A. Listening

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a .....
  - a. farmer
- b. teacher
- c. gymnast
- d. nurse

- 2. Habiba's family lives in ......
  - a. Alexandria
- b. Cairo
- c. Mansoura
- d. Damietta

- 3. Habiba ..... for five or six hours.
  - a. trains
- b. eats
- c. works
- d. cooks

- 4. Habiba is ..... years old.
  - a. 80
- b. 8

- c. 17
- d. 18

### **B.** Language Functions

### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Amjad: Hello, Hany. How are you today?

Hany: I'm (1) ....., thanks.

Amjad: Who's your (2) ..... teacher?

Hany: Mr Wael, our teacher of English.

Amjad:(3) ......you good at English?

Hany: Yes, of course.

Amjad: How (4) English lessons have you got every

week?

Hany: We have got 5 lessons.

Amjad: When is the break?

Hany: It's (5) 11 o'clock. We play and have fun.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Once, a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy **outside** and the woman said to **him**. I don't want to get out of the train because I am old and I can't walk fast. Please run to the station café and get me an ice cream and get one for yourself, too. Here is six pounds". The boy came back before the train moved again. He was eating an ice cream. He ran to the woman's window and gave her three pounds. He said, "There was only one ice cream".

	ble title for the pas		
2. What does	the underlined pro	noun " <u>him</u> " refer t	
3. What do yo	u think of the boy		
b. Choose the c	orrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	one XIII e
4. The woman	doesn't want to g	et out of the train	because she was
a.old and s	low	b.young and fa	st
c.old and f	ast	d.young and sl	ow
5. The boy bo	ught		
a.one ice c	ream	b.no ice cream	S Management
c.two ice c	reams	d.three ice crea	ams
6. The opposi	te of the underline	d word " <b>outside</b> " i	S
a.sides	b.beside	c.before	d.inside
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the co	orrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
	vourite		ice.
a.colour	b.character	c.event	d.actor
2. A brave perso	on is happy to do so	mething	
a.fun	b.safe	c.dangerous	d.bad
3. Something so	ary makes you feel		
a.happy	b.funny	c.good	d.frightened
4. Camels are ve	ery	ey can carry 200 kil	os of bags.
a.tall	b.strong	c.poor	d.weak
<ol><li>Nada always</li></ol>	her hor		
a.makes		c.watches	
	Salah is a kind perso		
a.gives	b.takes	c.puts	d.reads

7 name	s are Hany a	nd Haidy.They are	cousins.
a.His	b.Her	c.Their	d.Our
8. I like swimming in	the pool	it is nice a	ind cool.
a.because	b.and	c.but	c.or
9. Are you	the tablet	? - Yes, I am.	
a.use	b.used	c.uses	d.using
10. It's very high. The	ere's lots of w	ater in it. It is a	
a.jungle	b.sea	c.waterfall	d.river
Read and correct	t the under	lined words:	
1. They didn't <b>trave</b>	<b>lled</b> to Alexa	andria by car.	(
2. It's her bag. It's he	er.		(
3. <b>Do</b> your friend play football on Mondays?			(
4. She usually <b>have</b> breakfast with her family.			(
x" 1 30	14 30 Vol.	Writing	
6 Write a paragra			
		favourite food"	
***************************************	•••••		
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************	*********************		
***************************************			
	······································		
*****			

### Ismailia Governorate

Ismailia Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الأجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Where did you go? To.....
  - a. Cairo
- b. Siwa
- c. Tanta
- d. Aswan

- 2. What did you climb?
  - a. A river
- b. A house
- c. A mountain
- d. A tower

- 3. What did you see?
  - a. Dogs
- b. Cats
- c. Cows
- d. Camels

- 4. Where did you sleep in the desert?
  - a. In a tent
- b. In a hotel
- c. In a bedroom d. At home

#### B. Language Functions

### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Sami : Good morning. How are you? Ahmed: Good morning, I'm fine, thanks.

Sami : (1) ..... is your favourite sports star?

Ahmed: Mohamed Salah.

: What sport does he play?

Ahmed: He (2) ...... football.

: What does he look (3) .....? Sami

Ahmed: He has got curly (4) ......

: Does he (5) ...... goals ? Sami

Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths. I quite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in the evening. I live happily with my family.

a. Answer the fo	llowing question	ns:	
	his passage talk a	bout?	
	Rahma like doing	at home ?	
3. What do yo	u think of Rahma	?	
b. Choose the co	orrect answer fro	oma,b,cord:	ilancidores e
	rn how things wo		
a. science		C. English	d. French
5. The underli	ned pronoun "it"		
a. TV		c. school	d. subject
6. The underli	ned word " <b>not go</b>		
a. clever	b. bad		d. slow
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	Э
Choose the co	rrect answer fro		
1. Salma likes	pictures	i.	
a. draw	b. draws	c. drawn	d. drawing
2. In Egypt, we h	ave the longest	in the	
a. sea	b. waterfall	C. river	d. forest
3. Healthy	are good fo	or you.	
a. snakes	b. snacks	C. snails	d. songs
4. This is Hala's b	ook. It is		
a. hers	b. her	c. she	d. his
5. You should	your stu	idy and your hobl	oies.
a. play	b. balance		d. spend
6. We have to fol	low the school		
a. roles	b. rulers	c. rules	d. ruler
<ol><li>Some children</li></ol>	n in Uganda usual	ly cross the river i	n a
a. canoe	b. taxi	c. bus	d. train

8. Ashraf	got new gl	asses.	
a. have	b. is		d. has
9. She never ta	kes money. She c	loes work	C. in the state of
a. hard		c. voluntary	
10. The	says "Don't w	valk on the grass".	
a. signal	b. list	C. song	d. sign
5 Read and cor	rrect the under	lined words:	
1. Doesn't con	ne late for work.		()
2. My father bu	y a new car last	week.	()
3. No, there are	en't <b>some</b> boys ir	the class.	()
4. I'm watch T	V now.		()
	E.	Writing	
6 Write a para	graph of EIGHT	Y (80) words on:	
		best friend Reda"	
	<i>rour</i>	Dest mena neda	
			•••••



#### Suez Governorate

South Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Andy is ..... years old. a ten h twelve c thirteen d eleven 2. Andy is from ...... a France b. England c.The USA d. Egypt 3. Andy usually goes to school ..... a on foot b by bike c by car d by taxi 4. Andy goes to school on a snowmobile in a. summer b fall winter d spring

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue :

Omnia: What is your favourite subject?

Heba: Because English is an interesting subject.

Omnia: (3) 's your English teacher this year?

Heba : It's Mrs Mona.

Omnia: How often do you (4).....it?

Heba: I study it (5)..... a week.

Omnia: Who is your maths teacher?

Heba : Mr Hamdy.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

Most people have three meals every day, breakfast, lunch and dinner. **They** eat these meals in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But most people don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important and people should

eat lots of fruits and vegetables to **keep** healthy. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. Doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks to do exercise or practise any sport.

1. What do you	the same of the sa	ons : ould eat to keep l	healthy?
2. Give a suitab	le title for this p	assage.	
3. What do doc	tors advise peo	ple not to do ?	
b. Choose the co		om a, b, c or d:	
	-	b. doctors	
a. a few peop		d. most peop	ole
			l milk every
		c. day	d. year
a. month	~.	" means	
	b. stay	c leave	d. make
a. do			
	1000	ary & Structur	
Choose the co	rrect answer fi	roma,b,cord:	Physical Landing
1. Brothers or sis		age are called	
a. doubles	b. towers		d. twins
2 ar	e animals that a	re like sheep.	
a. Cows		c. Goats	
3. In the area of	the Pyramids, yo	ou can	horses.
a. drive	b. give	c. eat	
4. I would like to	a se	elfie in front of the	Pyramids.
a take	b. make	c. write	d. do

5. We paint and d	raw in	lesson.	
a.art	b. English	c. maths	d. Arabic
6. It is important	tosaf	e online.	
a. sleep		c. stand	d. sit
7. Ali uses a/an	becaus	e he cannot walk.	
a. stair	b. stool	c. wheelchair	d.armchair
8. Listen! A nice s	inger	on the radio.	
a. sings	b. sang	c. is singing	d. would sing
9. My father	a lot of wo	ork today.	
a.has got	b. have got	c. is got	d. are got
10. Aya always	tennis e	very Friday.	
a. play	b. playing	c. played	d. plays
5 Read and corr	ect the underlin	ed words :	
1. This is mine ne	ew house.		()
2. Is there <b>some</b>	coffee ?		()
3. Does Salwa like watch TV?			()
4. He didn't <b>play</b>	<b>ed</b> football yester	day.	()
	E.W	riting	
6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY (	(80) words on :	
		ır family"	
***************************************			
***************************************			
		***************************************	4,919
***************************************			



#### Fayoum Governorate

Itsa Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Where did you go?
  - a. To Cairo
- b. To Luxor
- c. To Alexandria d. To Siwa

- 2. We ..... in the lake.
  - a. swam
- b. saw
- c. ate
- d. slept
- 3. We saw ..... and slept in a tent.
  - a. dogs
- b. camels
- c. cats
- d. cows

- 4. It was my ...... holiday.
  - a. favourite
- b. bad
- c. lazy
- d. sad

#### B. Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

: Who is your best friend, Omar? Ali

Omar: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Ali : How (1) ..... is he?

Omar: He's 13. He is in the same classroom.

Ali : What are his (2) ..... subjects?

Omar: He likes English and science.

: What is his favourite (3) .....? Ali

Omar: He (4) ..... basketball.

: Is he tall? Ali

Omar: Yes, he (5) ......

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### Read the following, then answer the questions:

All work and no play make your life "dull". So you need fun activities, too. Hobbies are activities that are fun. Your hobbies can be useful, too. There are many kinds of hobbies. Hobbies will help you use your free time well. Music, reading stories, writing, sports and painting may all be hobbies.

I love to paint, it's my hobby. I paint with water colour. I like to paint beautiful nature. When we go on holidays to different places like the desert areas, rivers, mountains or the countryside, I always take my art material with me. I like to sit and paint. I keep all my paintings carefully in my bedroom. Also, I like making painting with water colours because water colours are quick to dry. What about you?

	e title for this pa	issage.	
2. Why does the	e writer use wate	er colours ?	
3. Why do you	think hobbies ar	e important ?	
b. Choose the cor			
a. music	b. painting	c. writing	d. reading
<ul><li>a. fantastic</li><li>6. The writer like</li></ul>	b. happy ses to paint	c. interesting	d. boring
		c. people ry & Structure	
Choose the cor 1. Don't	rect answer fro		
a. make 2. Are you	b. see next to you	c. send or best friend ? - Ye	
a. sat 3. Do you	b. sitting		d sit
a, make 4. Your mum or d	b. take	c play	d. go
a. uncle	b. aunt	c. sister	d. brother

5. A/An	has no mother	or father.	
a. twin	b. orphan	c. parent	d. uncle
6. He never	, he can't sv	vim.	
a. not swim	b. swims	c. doesn't swim	d.swim
7.1 a ho	orse in the forest	t, when we had a pi	cnic there.
a. drove	b. rode	c.went	d.flew
8. We learn about o	ountries in	lessons.	
		c.maths	d. computer studies
9. You drink			
		c.enough	d. a lot
10. I eat healthy foo			
a. weak	b. strong	c. unhealthy	d. poor
Read and corre	ct the underlin	ned words:	
1. First, taps the n	nessages icon.		()
2. She didn't at so	hool yesterday.		()
3. This bag belon	gs to Noha. It's <b>h</b>	er.	()
4. I doesn't listen	to music.	To supply the first	()
	E V	Vriting	
6 Write a paragr			
write a paragr			
	"Your favo	ourite sports star"	
***************************************			
		4.	
***************************************			
***************************************			



#### Minia Governorate

**Mallawi Educational Directorate** 

#### A. Listening

	S S A S S S		that we have been been a	Leave the second
1		oose the correct		, b , c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإج
		ditional meal in		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	a. Italy	b. Athens	c. Egypt	d. Morocco
	2. Mazin likes			
	a. koshari	b. tagine	c. meat	d. chicken
	3. Tagine's name	e comes from the c	ooking	for this food.
	a. pan	b. pot	c. plate	d. dish
	4. The taste of t	agine is		
	a. amazing	b. amazed	c. bored	d. boring
		B. Languag	ge Functions	
2	Nada: That's to Malak: Let's lo Nada: We have Malak: Yes, I lo Nada: I am no Malak: So, who Nada: I love s Malak: What la	the bell. What is the ok at the timetable ok at the timetable of got computer (1) ove it. It's my (2) ot good at computer at are your favourit cience and languages are you guite good at English	e next lesson ? e. )	ubject. ?
	Malak : Oh, I (5	j)	like languages.	I am bad at English.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Khalid's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in the club near their school. He also watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Marawan is very interested in music. He plays it in

a **band** at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help **them** study hard for school and also let them enjoy their hobbies.

	ollowing questions able title for this passa		
2. When does	Khalid watch footba	II matches ?	
3. Do you thi	nk the twins are alway	ys the same ?	
	correct answer from halid and Marawan di		
a. In their l	nobbies	b. They have d	ifferent classes
c In their s		d. With their fr	iends
5. The under	lined pronoun "them	refers to	
a. schools	b. their parents	c. the band	d. the twins
6. The under	lined word " <b>band</b> " me	eans	
a. some pe	eople who play a spor	t together	
	eople who play music		
	eople who have the sa		
d. some p	eople who cook toget	her	
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the o	orrect answer from	a, b, c or d:	
1. A	works in the restaura	ant.	
a. waiter	b. doctor	c. teacher	d. nurse
	is a famous p		
a. River	b. Museum		d. Garden
	nt to keep your		
		c. keyboard	d. mobile
	like teach		the place is to all
- their	h her	you	d them

	5. People, who can't walk, can	use a to tr	avel around.
	a. rope b. wheel	C. wheelchair	d. ship
	6. Our English teacher always	asks us to do	
		s showers	
	7. How do you get	t up at 6:30 a.m ? - Alw	ays.
	a. many b. long		d. often
	8. Gymnastics helps you to		
	a. spend b. find	C. stay	d. sleep
	9. We any bikes.		
	a. have got b. haven't		
	10. The hair growing over the r		
	a. moustache b. mouse	C. feature	d. beard
(2)	Read and correct the unde	erlined words:	
	1. Are <b>their</b> any mobile phone	es?	()
	2. Did you <b>bought</b> a new jack	et?	()
	3. There are too <b>much</b> apples.		()
	4. I drink tea at the moment.		()
	E ATTENDED	Writing	
6	Write a paragraph of EIGH	TY (80) words on:	
	100	ır favourite sport"	
	***************************************		
	*		
	***************************************		
	***************************************		



#### Qena Governorate

**Qus Educational Directorate** 

#### A. Listening

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)، 1. Famous people have a/an ......life. a. free C. boring d. interesting b. busy 2. Famous people do their work for a ..... time. C. long a. short b. tall d. dark 3. It is important for famous people to ...... their work and life. a. train b. balance C. take 4. Life of famous people is important but it is ...... a. easy b. lazv C. difficult d. happy

#### B. Language Functions

#### Complete the following dialogue:

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Reem: He (5) like his father.

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and **she** is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the countryside.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Give a suitable title for this p	assage.			
2. Why was Heidi sad in the city	y?			
3. What do you think about He		<b>P</b>		
b. Choose the correct answer fr		straties bec		
4. When someone is "orphan",	he has no	Lizz Show English		
a. brothers b. sisters				
5 mentioned in th				
	b. Two female	S		
		d. Two males and two females		
6. The underlined pronoun "sh	e" refers to			
a. Heidi's sister	b. Heidi's mot	her		
c. Heidi's aunt	d. Heidi			
D. Vocabula	ry & Structure			
Choose the correct answer from	oma,b,cord:			
1. On a weekend, I vis	sit my uncle and au	int.		
a. typical b. careful				
2 on the icon on you	r laptop.			
a. Write b. Click		d. Read		
3. Students learn about				
- 120 C - 110 E	c. numbers	d. colours		
4.1a lot of friends in				
a. took b. made	c. put	d. gave		

r Nac	lor always tall	s nicely to people	. Hes very	
		la laim d	C. alluly	d.unkind
a.b	ad	gar in the glass, yo	ou should	it well.
		b.spill	c.stir	d.stop
a.s	tart	nimals that are like		
		b.Cows	c.Goats	d.Rats
a. C	ogs	D.Cows	and had and sid	
		very much.	c nainting	d.paints
a.r	paint	b.painted	c.pairting	-
9. Mo	hammed Sala	ıhscor	c.mustn't	d.has
a.0	an	b.must		
10	they	got any pencils?	- Yes, they have.	d.Have
	Has	b.Are	c.Do	u.i iave
5 Rea	d and correc	t the underlined		
1. <b>Do</b>	es Mona and	Sara like painting	? -016/bitsk	(
	ey are <b>drinks</b>			(
3. The	e house is <b>ou</b> l	r. It belongs to us.		(
4. Th	ere are some	aptops and there	are a whiteboard.	(
		E. Writ		
6 Wri	to a naradra	ph of EIGHTY (80	_	
VVI	ite a paragra	"A typical da		
		A typical au		
********				
			······································	

#### Sohag Governorate

Sagulta Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

#### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Gymnastics is a/an ..... sport. b. difficult a. easy c. interesting d boring 2. The gymnast ..... many hours daily. c. keeps b. tells a. waves d trains

r take

3. A gymnast must ...... his hobby, work and study.

b. balance c make d. charge

4. The gymnast always wants to ...... his dream. a. achieve

b. study

#### B. Language Functions

#### Complete the following dialogue:

Hana: Hi, Nour. How was your holiday?

Nour: Hi, Hana. It was great, thanks.

Hana: Where (1) ......you go?

Nour: I went to France.

Hana: Did you (2) ..... the Eiffel Tower?

Nour: Yes, I did.

Hana: Did you (3) ..... your time there?

Nour: Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Hana:(4) did you come home?

Nour : I came back (5) ...... Sunday.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### Read the following, then answer the questions:

The internet is a great way to talk to your friends and learn new things. But it's also important to stay safe online. There are a few ways can help you to make sure you're not in danger when you use the internet. Use strong passwords that are hard for others to guess, using letters,

## 5,6,7

numbers and symbols (like £, \$, &!, etc). Keep passwords to yourself and change **them** regularly. If somebody you don't know adds you as a friend, don't say yes quickly. Don't share personal information like your address or phone number with somebody you don't know. If you have an email from a **stranger**, think before clicking on it.

email from a stran	<b>ger</b> , think before o	licking on it.	
a. Answer the foll	owing questions	: Nells	
1. What's the ma	ain idea of this pas	sage ?	
2. What do you your phone n	do if someone you umber ?	ı don't know asks	you to give him
3. What do you	think of the intern	et?	
b. Choose the co	rrect answer from	a,b,cord:	
4. The underline	ed word " <b>stranger</b>	"means a person	you
a. met	b. don't know	c. know	d. see
5. The underlin	ed pronoun " <b>them</b>	" refers to	
	b. emails		
6. It's importan	t tosa	fe on the internet	
a. stay	b. say	c. tell	d. ask
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer from	na, b, c or d:	
1. Alice's	in Wonderland	is my favourite.	
a. Characters	b. Adventures	c. Books	d. Lessons
2. A t	akes people from o	one side of a lake	to another.
a. bike		c. canoe	
3. The science teal lesson.	cher shows us ma	ny interesting	for that
a. sports	b. words	c. dialogues	d. diagrams
4 The twins are to	wo children born a	t the	time.

a. different

b. same

c. similar

d. difficult

5.1 g	o to the library at	break. I like read	ing.	
a. never	b. always	c. no	d. don't	
6. Famous footba	all teams have a lo	ot of	They encourage	
players.				
a. vans	b. fins	c. fans	d. vets	
7. A/An	is a simple me	ssage sent throu	gh the internet.	
a. telegram	b. letter	c. blog	d. email	
8. Tea is the mos	t drin	k in the world.		
a. popular	b. healthy	c. unknown	d. hot	
9. We can't come	on Saturday. It's	fathe	r's birthday.	
a. their	b. your	c. our	d. ours	
10. She didn't	to the be	each yesterday.		
a. gone	b. went	c. goes	d. go	
6 Read and corr	ect the underlin	ed words:		
1. Hany <b>should</b> (	eat snacks in the o	lassroom.	(	)
2. There <b>are</b> too	much sugar.		(	)
3. Does she like	watch TV ?		(	)
4. Came here, pl	ease Ali.		(	)
	E. W	/riting		
<b>6</b> Write a paragi	raph of EIGHTY	(80) words on :		
		best friend"		
	1001	Destinena	adiotal ali	
***************************************				
			per legit per (piloy, 1 si	
*****				
***************************************			***************************************	
***************************************				
***************************************				
***************************************				
***************************************				



## (18)

#### Aswan Governorate

**Aswan Educational Directorate** 

#### A. Listening

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Doaa El-Ghobashy plays ......
  - a. basketball
- b. football
- c. handball
- d. volleyball

2. She is very ......

a. long

- b. tall
- c. short
- d. heavy

- 3. She plays for ......
  - a. England
- b. Brazil
- c. Egypt
- d. Syria

- 4. She always has a big ......
  - a. smile
- b. smell
- c. house
- d. sister

#### B. Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ali : What are you eating?

Hany: I'm eating (1)

Ali : But they are not (2) ...... for your teeth.

Hany: But I like sweets very much.

Ali : I know, but you (3) eat too many sweets.

Hany: Why?

Ali : Because they have too much (4)

Hany: What should I eat?

Ali : You should eat (5) ...... and vegetables.

Hany: OK. I will have an apple.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

I like to collect fossils حفريات. It's an interesting hobby, although it is not always easy to find them. The first thing you have to do is to find the right place. I know a place in the desert where there are many fossils. When I see a fossil, first I look carefully to see if it was a plant or a small animal. After that, I put the fossil in a small bag. Then, I take it home. The next step, is deciding where to put the fossil. I group the fossils of animals and plants and keep them in different boxes. Finally, I find out the name of the animal or plant and write it in my notebook.

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	following question nk the writer could		home ?	
2. What does the writer do in his notebook?				
3. What's the	best title of this pa	assage ?		
b. Choose the	correct answer fro	oma,b,cord:	extension of the	
	lined pronoun "it"			
	b. box			
	many fossils in the		y lo	
a. desert	b. field	c. farm	d. school	
6. The under	lined word "finally	" means		
a. at last	b. first	c. usually	d. sometimes	
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structure		
Choose the c	orrect answer fro	ma h cord:		
			eir sport, their friends	
and their fan				
a. break	b. practice	c. balance	d. pour	
2. Everyone	snacks!			
a love	b. loves	c. loving	d to love	
3. You can learn	a lot about rice pu	ıdding recipes	***************	
a. online	b. line	c outline	d. fine	
4. There is	milk in the	fridge.		
a.an	b. some	c. any	d. a	
	to cycle to school			
a. bad	b. harmful	c. unhealthy	d. healthy	
6. The canoe	students	to school and hom	ne again every day.	
	b. takes			
7. A/An	is a room at th	e top of a house.		
a hall	b attic	kitchen	d stair	

8	. Your brother	is your parent's	•		
	a. son	b. daughter	c. uncle	d. sister	
9	•	is not a cooking ver	b.		
	a. Add	b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Run	
10	). Let's go to t	he shops. There is	time b	efore our train leave	s.
	a. many		c. enough	d. any	
5	Read and co	rrect the underli	ned words:		
1	. My sister go	es to a <b>girl's</b> schoo	Last of Seed ( )	(	)
2	2. I love <u>learn</u>	about how things	work.	(	)
:	3. <b>Boils</b> the w	ater.		(	)
	4. What <b>is</b> you	ır sister look like ?		(	)
		E. \	<b>Vriting</b>		
6	Write a par	agraph of EIGHTY			
			safe on the intern	at"	
		How to be	sale on the intern	er Maria de la companya	
				in the second	
	***************************************				
	***************************************			•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
	***************************************				



#### Luxor Governorate

**Luxor Educational Directorate** 

#### A. Listening

#### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Salma is ..... years old.
  - a. 12
- b. 13
- c. 14
- d. 15

- 2. Salma goes to school .....
  - a on foot
- b. by car
- c. by bus
- d. by bike

- 3. Salma is in .....
  - a. prep 1
- b. prep 2
- c. prep 3
- d. prim 6

- 4. What does Salma like?
  - a. Her bike
- b. Her car
- c. Her doll
- d. Her friends

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalia: What (1) ...... his name?

Dina: It's Maged.

Dalia: How (2) ..... is he?

Dina: He's 14(3) ......old.

Dalia: What (4) ...... does he like?

Dina: He likes basketball.

Dalia: What is his favourite subject?

Dina : He likes (5) ......

Dalia: Oh! I like English, too.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, Ali decided to spend his holiday with his uncle Mohamed. Mohamed lives in Cairo. It is a big city. A lot of people live there. It is famous for its interesting places. Ali saw the Egyptian Museum. It's full of amazing things. It's open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. He also visited the Cairo Tower. It is a very tall building. He enjoyed the view

of the city from the **top** of the tower. He travelled by boat on the Nile. He took many photos there. He went shopping at Khan El-Khalili and bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends. He also went to the clothes shops and bought nice clothes for his family. Ali was very happy.

a. Answer the foll	owing questions	1	
	e title for this pass		S. S. Santalia S. S. Santalia
	avel on the Nile ?	le idise li	i sobii sanlad si
		visit the Egyptian	Museum ?
b. Choose the cor	rect answer fron		e servicitados.
		ne opposite of	-25 deplease
a. popular	b. bad		d. slow
5. The underline	ed pronoun " <b>It</b> " re	fers to	
a. Cairo	- 1 1 1 1 1 T	b. the Egyptian	Museum
c. the Cairo T	ower	d. Giza	
6. Ali bought a	lot of	from Khan El Khali	li for his friends.
a. souvenirs	b. computers	c. clothes	d. photos
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer from	na,b,cord:	
1. Keep your pass	word		
a. secret	b. famous	c. late	d. happy
2. What is	father's name	e ?	
a. yours	b. he	c. you	d. your
3 giv	e us milk and mea	nt.	
a. Lions	b. Dogs	c. Goats	d. Cats
4. The students p	lay football in the	at sch	ool.
a. museum	b. 200	c. playground	d. library
		it 5 o'clock ? - Alwa	A Comment of the Comm
a old	b often	Clond	d many

6. Rami is a	good player. He	many goals.	
a. talks	b. jumps	c. paints	d. scores
7. Kilimanja	ro is the highest	in Africa.	
a. lake	b. river	c. mountain	d. sea
8. Mary like:	s Friday because it is a	•	
a. river	b. desert	c. holiday	d. hotel
9. We didn't	home for	lunch yesterday.	
a. go	b. went	c. going	d. goes
10. Salma bo	ught a flat with a goo	d on th	e Nile.
a. few	b. view	c. review	d. interview
5 Read and	correct the underli	ned words:	
1. Are you g	good in languages?		()
2. Tell me a	bout <b>yours</b> family.		()
3. We don't	like watch TV after sc	hool.	()
4. There are	e an MP3 player behin	d the laptop.	()
	E. V	Vriting	
6 Write a p	aragraph of EIGHTY	_	
		ur hobbies"	
	10	ui nobbies	
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
*******************************			
*****************			
****************			
*******************			
****************			
*****************			
*****************			

## South Sinai Governorate

Tur Sinai Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Mohamed Salah is a ......
  - a. teacher
- b. sports star
- c. doctor
- d. swimmer
- 2. What sport does Mohamed Salah play?
  - a. Tennis
- b. Basketball
- c. Handball
- d. Football

- 3. Where does Mohamed Salah play?
  - a. In Africa
- b. In America
- c. In Europe
- d. In Asia

- 4. Mohamed Salah is good at .....
  - a. scoring goals b. singing
- c. swimming
- d. drawing

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### Complete the following dialogue:

Reem: Hello, Dalida. What's this?

Dalida: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem :(1) ......'s her name?

Dalida: Her name is Sama.

Reem : How (2) ..... is she?

Dalida: She's 14.

Reem: Where (3) ......she live?

Dalida: She lives in Giza.

Reem: What's her (4) ...... hobby?

Dalida: She (5) ......chess.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ali and Omar are twins. They are both aged twelve. They are in prep one. They usually walk to school. Ali likes maths and wants to be an engineer but Omar likes English and wants to be a teacher of English. Ali likes to go swimming on Tuesdays, but Omar doesn't like swimming. Omar likes music. He plays the drums and listens to music. They play chess together on Thursdays and Ali usually wins. Both of them like voluntary work. They help in a children's hospital. They play games with the children and read them stories. I'm proud of being their father.

	<ol> <li>Answer the fol</li> <li>Do you think</li> </ol>		<b>ns :</b> nar are good boys ? \	Why / Why not ?
	2. What does th	ne underlined pr	onoun " <u>He</u> " refer to	?
	3. Give a suitab	le title for the pa	assage.	
	b. Choose the co	rrect answer fro	om a, b, c or d:	
		to be a/an		
	a. doctor	b. teacher	c. engineer	d. farmer
	5. The underlin	ned word " volur	ntary" means for	···············•
		e b. many peop	ole c. no money	
	a. football	b. music	c. swimming	d. English
		D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	
1	Choose the co		oma,b,cord:	
	1. We keep all ou			
				d. adventure
	2. Sama likes		The Control of the Control	
		b. do	c. doing	d. does
	3. A baby bird is .	lt ca	an't fly for many day:	S.
	a. week	b. weak	c. strong	d. spring
	4. Egypt is a	, but Cair	o is a city.	
	a. room	b. town	c. village	d. country
		ort,		
		b. care		d. fast
		e to		
	a. kick	b. click	c. tape	d. top
	15	s dif		Samuel Colored
		b. quit	ere a company of the second of	d. noisy
			Saturday evening?	
			c. going	d. go
		is kos		arge 1 g
		b. mail		d. main
	10. This is			
	a. Amal	h Amal's	r to Amal	d. Amais

5 Read and correct the underlined w	ords:
1. Ahmed sometimes watch football ma	atches on TV. (
2. Stops playing on your phone.	
3. He <b>have</b> got a big smile.	(
4. My mother cook lunch now.	and the same of th
E. Writin	g
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) v	vords on :
"Your last summ	ner holiday"
Al-Azhar Al-Sharif	Central Administration of Dakahlia Institutes
A. Language F	
1 Complete the dialogue with these	words:
looking – using – wat	ching – writing
Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin?	The state of the s
Mazin : Hi, Nasser. I'm (1)	
Nasser : Are you (2)	
Mazin: No, I'm not. Look! Can you se	
Nasser: Oh! Yes. Are you (3)	
Mazin: No, I'm not. I'm (4)	at information for our
B. Reading Com	prehension
2 Read and match:	
(A)	(B)
1. ( ) What food do you like ? 2. ( ) Fares is doing his	<ul><li>a. I'm quite short with dark hair.</li><li>b. chess online.</li></ul>

c. I like fish with rice.

d. computer studies homework.

3. (----) What do you look like?

4. (----) I'm playing

#### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Taha is a teacher in Port Said. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday and Friday, he usually walks home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in Port Said. Mr Taha did not want to walk home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the fo

food <b>there</b> . The	cook makes it all h	nimself.	
a. Answer the	following questio	ns:	
1. Where doe	es Mr Taha work?		
2. What does	s he usually eat for	lunch at his home	?
3. Who make	es the food in the r	estaurant ?	
	correct answer fr		victs toge of the
4. The weath	ner is sometimes	in Port S	Said.
a. rainy			d. cloudy
5. The under	rlined word "there"	refers to the	
a. club	b. home	c. school	d. restaurant
	C. Usage	and writing	
Choose the	correct answer fro	oma,b,cord:	
1. Something	scary makes you fee	el	
a. clever		c. funny	d. frightened
2. We	go to school or	Fridays.	
	b. always		d. sometimes
	the water when yo		ea.
a. Boil	b. Boils		d. Boiling
	a bag wit		
	h aets		d. getting

d. is some

c. got

c. are some

a. get

5. There

a. is any

b. gets

b. are any

... cheese in the fridge.

5 Read and	correct the underlined words	er, mendetti en itti den ig
	very good at <b>play</b> tennis.	to April 2015 and a second
2. Let's made	de lunch.	(
3. What <b>is</b> y	your mother look like ?	Of the reason by
4. This is Al	lis phone. It's new.	gg as a * 12 gr (
5. First, put	tting some water in the kettle.	(=
6 Reorder	the words to make questions:	
	ve / do / grandparents / Where ?	
2. a / moui	ntain / Did / climb / you / yesterda	ay ?
3. brother	/ Does / football / your / play ?	
7 Write a	paragraph of FIVE sentences or "Your best frien	
22	Al-Azhar Al-Sharif	Assuit Zone
	A. Language Fund	ctions
	te the following dialogue: Sports are very good for us. (1)	you like
Kareem :	sports ? : Yes, I like sports very much.	
	: What is your (2)	sport ?
	: My favourite sport is football. Wh	
Tarek	: I (3) tennis.	Mark the second
Kareem :	: When do you practise it ?	
Tarek	: I practise it (4)	Fridays.

	Supply the missing parts in the	following two mini-dialogues:
	1. Alaa : What does your father	look like ?
	Hany :	
	2. Hassan:?	
	Ahmed: I went to Hurghada on	holiday.
	B. Reading Co	mprehension
3	Read and match:	
	(A)	(B)
	1. () There aren't	a. we use a mouse in this lesson.
	2. () In computer studies,	b. the opposite of weak.
	3. () She is sending	c. in the desert.
	4. () Strong is	d. you a photo now.
	5. () There are camels	e. any figs in the cupboard.
	molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable s	er the world. Salma's favourite soup is oup and it's very healthy. Her friend, popular dish. There isn't any meat
	molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable so Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this desauce on the top.	oup and it's very healthy. Her friend,  popular dish. There isn't any meat  main ingredients are rice and pasta.  ish, but it's delicious with some tomato
	molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable so Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this disauce on the top.  a. Answer the following question 1. What kind of soup is molokhia.	oup and it's very healthy. Her friend, y popular dish. There isn't any meat main ingredients are rice and pasta. ish, but it's delicious with some tomato  is: a?
	molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable so Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this disauce on the top.  a. Answer the following question  1. What kind of soup is molokhia.  2. What are the ingredients of ko	oup and it's very healthy. Her friend, y popular dish. There isn't any meat r main ingredients are rice and pasta. ish, but it's delicious with some tomato as: a?
	molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable so Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this disauce on the top.  a. Answer the following question 1. What kind of soup is molokhia 2. What are the ingredients of ko	oup and it's very healthy. Her friend, y popular dish. There isn't any meat main ingredients are rice and pasta. ish, but it's delicious with some tomato  is: a? oshari?
	molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable so Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this disauce on the top.  a. Answer the following question 1. What kind of soup is molokhia 2. What are the ingredients of ko	oup and it's very healthy. Her friend, popular dish. There isn't any meat main ingredients are rice and pasta. ish, but it's delicious with some tomato  is: a? oshari?  ma, b, c or d:
	molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable so Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this disauce on the top.  a. Answer the following question 1. What kind of soup is molokhia 2. What are the ingredients of ko	oup and it's very healthy. Her friend, popular dish. There isn't any meat main ingredients are rice and pasta. ish, but it's delicious with some tomato  is: a? oshari?  ma, b, c or d: me tomato sauce on the top.
	molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable so Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this disauce on the top.  a. Answer the following question 1. What kind of soup is molokhia 2. What are the ingredients of ko	oup and it's very healthy. Her friend, popular dish. There isn't any meat main ingredients are rice and pasta. ish, but it's delicious with some tomato  is: a? oshari?  ma, b, c or d: me tomato sauce on the top. c. hot d. delicious

### C. Usage and Writing

Choose the co	rrect answer from	ma,b,cord:	
		mething	
a. fun	b. strange	c. dangerous	d. bad
2. I like biscuits v	vith ra	isins in them.	
a. too little	b. too much	c. any	d. a lot of
3. You can	a video call	to your cousin in E	ngland.
a. send	b. write	c. make	d. take
4. Munir and Mo	stafa are twins	sister is c	alled Radwa.
a. His	b. Her	c. Their	d. Our
5. A	is a hole in the mo	ountain.	
a. lake	b. cave	c. river	d. forest
<ol><li>My sister Hud</li></ol>	1.000	r glasse	.es.
a. so	b. because	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	d. and
	ne beach and		
	b. swim		d. swims
		dren to school every	
a. drives	b. takes	c. rides	d. cycles
6 Read and cor	rect the underlin	ned words:	
1. I do voluntar	y <b>job</b> at a children	's hospital.	()
2. Grandma is r	ead a book.		()
3. I <b>stay</b> many s	ubjects at school.		()
4. Let's <b>had</b> son	ne juice.		()
5. We can give	money to help rich	people.	()
	- CENT		
Write a parag	raph of FIVE sen	best friend"	
	7001	oest mena	-



### Gharbia Governorate

#### East Tanta Directorate

امتحان خاص بطلاب الدمج

#### A. Language Functions

1 Choose the correct a	inswer from a, b or c:					
1. What is your favourite subject ?						
a. It's English	b. It's basketball	c. It's chicken				
2. Do you like vegetabl	es ?					
a. I'm sorry	b. Yes, I do	c. No, I can't				
3. How do you go to so	hool ?					
a. I get up at 7:00	b. I play football	c. I go to school by car				
D V	ocabulary & Struc	ture				
		and the second s				
2 Choose the correct						
1. A is a gro	oup of people who play					
a. band	b. hobby	c. chess				
2. It is not your watch.	It is					
a. me	b. mine	c. my				
3. Some students	to school.					
a. fly	b. swim	c. cycle				
4. We got s	some bread.					
a, are	b. has	c. have				
5. My friend sent me a	5. My friend sent me a message yesterday.					
a. test	b. text	c. taxi				
6. The children are	football.					
a. playing	b. play	c. played				

#### C. Reading Comprehension

## Read the sentence under each picture and put ( ) or ( X ):

1. He is reading a book. ( )



2. It is a laptop.



3. It is a mouse.



## 4 Finish the sentences with words from the list:

#### did - female - are - short - should - tent

- 1. "Male" is the opposite of ......
- 2. My hair is ......
- 3. We sleep in a ..... in the desert.
- 4. When ...... you do your homework yesterday?
- 5. There ...... four books on the table.
- 6. You ..... do sport every day.

## Rearrange the following words to make meaningful sentences:

- 1. the English language England is of.
- 2. clever person knows A a lot.
- 3. can fast you run How ?

# Days 5, 6&7

## **Schools Examinations**

## 23 Schools Examinations

Mr / Gomaa

(۲۳) اختبار من امتحانات المدارس

ثلاثة وعشرون اختبار من امتحانات المدارس المختلفة على المنهج بالكامل.

#### Cairo Governorate

#### A. Listening

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. The Cheshire Cat is a funny
  - a. class
- b. subject
- (c. animal)
- d. block

- The Cheshire Cat is very
- (a. friendly)
- b. sad c. adventurous d. famous

- - a. sees
- b. tells
- (c helps
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
- a. Games b. Stories c. Places
- d. Books

#### B. Language Functions

## 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you (1) doing here?

Mariam: Nothing. Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) \_\_\_\_ chess\_\_\_\_together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) Let's play table tennis.

Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about (4) 15 tening

to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. I love music most.

Rashad: Me, too. We both love music.

aying the drums, too. Mariam: Yes. I love (5)

5 6 g Mr / Gomaa C. Reading Comprehension 3 Read the following, then answer the questions: Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner and a clever footballer. Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans. He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films. a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the best title for the passage? What's the best title for the passage! Mohamed Salah a great sports star 2. Who does Salah talk to? He talks to his tans 3. Do you think Salah is a great sports star ? Why / Why not ? KSO. Because he is kind and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: helpfu 4. The underlined pronoun "his" refers to (b. Salah) a. fans c his father d. poor people 5. "Fast" is the opposite of a. short b. weak c. slow d. friendly 6. One of Salah's hobbies is a, giving money to the poor b. building schools c, getting much time d. playing video games D. Vocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Gymnastics is a type of a. subject b. sport c. object 2. All students come to the school \_\_\_\_ when they hear the bell. c. hill d. hell

3. I don't like	watching TV. I think	it is	
a. fantastic	b. interesting	C. surprising	(d. boring)
4. Something	scary makes you fee	el	
a. happy	b. bad	c. funny	d. frightened
5. A/An	person takes god	od decisions.	
a. stupid	b. scary	(c. sensible)	d. angry
6. My arms a	re weak, so I can't	up that box.	
a. get	(b. pick)	c. give	d. drive
7. Habiba Ma	rzouk is a top	in Africa.	
	tic (b. gymnast)		d. gym
8	Nabil's sister play tenr	nis ?	
a. Do	(b. Does)	c. Don't	d. Doing
9. My father	gave his wa	tch.	
a. I	b. my	c. mine	d. me
10. We can	money to hel		
a. give	b. gave		d. to give
Read and c	orrect the underlin	red words:	
1. Osama like	es playing football, ba	asketball <u>but</u> tennis	
2. The wind stopped and we go on a boat trip.			(went)
3. There are too much raisins.			(many)
4. You should eat too many crisps and cakes.			shouldn't
	E. V	Vriting	
6 Write a par	agraph of EIGHTY	(80) words on:	
	"Your fa	vourite hobby"	22
			Comac /
***************************************		107	
. *************************************			
***************************************			
	, K		

# 2 Giza Governorate

## A. Listening

## 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Egypt and Morocco are in

a. Asia

b. Africa

c. Europe

d. America

2. Arabic is a

a. language

b. country

c. place

d. city

3. All Arab countries speak

a. English

(b. Arabic

c. French

d. German

4. is in Asia.

a. Egypt

b. Morocco

c. Oman

d. Sudan

### **B.** Language Functions

## 2 Complete the following dialogue :

Ayman : Hello! Baleegh. Baleegh: Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa?

Baleegh: Yes, I (1)

Ayman : When did you go there?

Baleegh: When I (2) Was eight years old.

Ayman : What did you do there?

Baleegh: 1(3) SWam in the lake.

Ayman: Where did you (4) camp there?

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) tent in the desert.

## C. Reading Comprehension

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

To : Azza

From : Fatma

Subject : My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I came back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time there. Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and to do. The food is **delicious**. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day, we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon! Fatma a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the main idea of this passage? 4 holiday in Paris 2. Where did Fatma, go on a boat? She went on a boat on the River Seine 3. What do you think of Fatma's holiday? Why? was great Because she saw alot b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. Why didn't Fatma visit the Louvre? - Because b. she had a picnic (a.it was closed) c.she did not have time d.it was open 5. The opposite of the underlined word "delicious" is Mr / Gomaa b. weak a.funny d. good c. terrible 6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to .... c. the Eiffel Tower d.a picnic a.the Louvre b.the river D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c o	ord:	
--	------	--

1. On a	weekend, I visit my aunt and uncle.		
(a.typical)	b.helpful	c.careful	d.famous
2. Students le	arn about	in the maths lesse	ons.
a.rivers	b.lakes	(c.numbers)	d.colours
3.1	a lot of friends in	my new school.	
a.took	(b.made)	c.put	d.gave

			of transpo	rt.
	4. Planes, trains ar	nd cars are	of transpo c. days	d. means
	a. roads	b. streets	music	
	5. Samar wants to	join the school	music	d. dream
	a. pond	6. band	in Africa.	
	6. Egypt is the mo	st important	in Africa.	d. city
	a. village	b. countryside	me for the English	lesson.
	7. I can hear the	L ball	c. hall	d. radio
	a. bell	b. ball		
	8. Dina likes	b. painted	c. painting	d. be paint
	a. paint  9. She always	p. painted		
	a. read	b. is reading	c. reads	d. has read
	10. Mohamed Salal			100000
	a. gets	b. get	c. getting	(d. got)
5	Read and corre			STEEL STEEL STEEL
	1. Is there a mouse			, is
	2. Mr Helmy never		-	uset-her
46	The State of the S	The same of the sa		(waicho)
	3. Last October, we		n Al-Azhar Park.	(had)
	4. Egypts' flag has	three colours.		(Egypt's)
		E. W	riting	23.
6	Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (	80) words on :	
	233			
1	Cours )	A VISIT TO	the Pyramids"	
12/		***************************************		
,		***************************************	***************************	
		***************************************		***************************************
			***************************************	
	***************************************		****************************	
			********************************	***************************************
	***************************************	***************************************		
	***************************************		***************************************	

(3)

#### Alexandria Governorate

**Gomrok Educational Directorate** 

#### A. Listening

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Heba is \_\_\_\_\_ years old.

a. 12 (b. 1

C. 16

d. 60

2. Mr Adel is a \_\_\_\_\_teacher.

a. bad

(b. clever)

c. funny

d. lazy

3. Mr Adel goes to school by

a. car

b. plane

c. ship

d. train

4. Mr Adel teaches

a. Arabic

b. English

c. history

d. maths

Mr / Gomaa

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Mr Ashraf : Is your school near your house?

Toka : No, sir. It is a long way from my house.

Mr Ashraf : How do you (1) 90 to school?

Toka : My father always (2) drives me to school.

Mr Ashraf: How long does it (3) take?

Toka : It takes 20 (4) minutes ...

Mr Ashraf : But why do you come to school late?

Toka : Sorry, sir. The streets are (5) EYOWded in the morning.

Mr Ashraf : Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : OK, sir.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last Friday evening, John watched a long film on TV. He went to bed very late. The next morning, he couldn't get up early. He got out and ran to school. He forgot to prepare his school bag well. In the class, he didn't find his pen or the book of English which he was going to use. He tried to borrow them from his classmates, but **they** couldn't give what he wanted

Mr / Gomaa

because they were using them. His teachers weren't pleased with him. He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and get up early.

2. Give a suitable of the suit	John is a carele of So, become of title for this p	ause he we assage? less pupil y with John? ing his pelloma, b, cord: be	late
		c. Saturday	d. Tuesday
		ed" means	V
		c.exciting	d. sorry
6. The underlin	ed pronoun "the	ey" refers to John's	
a. classmates	b. pens	c. cousins	d. teachers
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer fro	oma, b, cord:	
1. Aya is sitting un	der a tree. As it	is very	
a. cold	(b. sunny)	Cstormy	d. cloudy
2. Baby birds are v	ery	. They can't fly for ma	any days.
d. Killu	D. Strong	Cunkind	d. weak
3. He d like to sper	nd all day	video games.	
a. piay	b. played	C. playing	d. plays
4. Lovely things m a. bad		***************************************	
	b. frightened	(C.happy	d. sad
5. Pupils wear scho			- Jac
6. Sensible person	b. forms	c.reforms	d. performs
(a. friendly)	b ch	with their friends.	at perioring
	b. short	C tall	d. unfriendly

7. They	a video call at	the moment.	
(a.are making)	b. is making	C made	d. make
8. We know it is the	end of the less	sons when we he	ear the
(a.bell)	b. ball	c. bill	d. doll
9. Your father neve	r works	Saturdays.	
a.at	b. for	c.in	(d.on)
10. Ziad doesn't	swimr	ming when it is co	old.
a. watch	b. play	(c.go	d. do
5 Read and correct	t the underlin	ned words:	
1. Camels are very	strong. They ca	n't carry 100 kilo	s of bags.
			(can)
2. My best friend h	ave got short,	dark hair.	( has )
3. Tarek is my cousi			(his)
4. Where does Mor			(live)
6		/riting	
Write a paragrap	ph of EIGHTY	(80) words on:	233
	"Your favo	urite sports star	" I Gomaa
***************************************			(MI)
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
200000000000000000000000000000000000000			
Hinganananananananananan	Approx.		
Section of the sectio			The state of the s

### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: ينهع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. The story of Sara is about \_\_\_\_\_ girl. (c. an orphan b. a lazy

a. a clever 2. Sara's grandfather lives in

a. Cairo

b. Egypt c. France

d. England

3. Sara goes to live with her ......

a. grandmother b. father c. mother

d. grandfather

4. Sara's grandfather has a lot of ......

(a. goats

b. cows

c. sheep

d. ships

#### B. Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: Where did you spend your summer holiday?

Omar : I went to (1) Alexandria

Ahmed: Great!(2) Who did you go with?

Omar : I went with my family.

Ahmed: How did you (3) \_\_\_\_\_\_ to Alexandria?

Omar : We went by train.

Ahmed: Where did you (4) 5tay there?

Omar : In a hotel.

Ahmed: Did you enjoy your time there?

Omar : (5) Of course

## C. Reading Comprehension

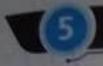
# 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali is a teacher in Cairo. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the makes him his favourite leads and Saturday, he usually stays home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it raines want to stay home so he times rainy in winter in Cairo. Mr Ali did not want to stay home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

a. Answer the fo	ollowing question	s:		
1. What does I	Mr Ali usually do tw	rice a week ?	,	
Heu	sually stay	s home	twice aweek	
2. Give a suita	ble title for the pass Ali "a feat	sage.	. 1	
Mr	Ali"a tead	cher of }	English "	
3. 00 ) 0 d ti iii i	IX IVII AII VVIII CIA IA I	DIC FOCESILES SE	ain ?	
Yes,	I think s	50.		
	orrect answer from		Mr / Gomaa	
4. The underli	ned word "near" is	the opposite of		
a. fast	6. far	c. old	d. new	
5. The weather	r is sometimes	in winter in Ca	airo .	
a. sunny		c. windy	d. rainy	
6. The underli	ned pronoun "it" re	fers to		
a. the weat	her (. the food)	c. the cook	d. restaurant	
	D. Vocabulary & Structure			
Choose the co	rrect answer from	na,b,cord:		
1. Your brother is	your parents'	•		
a. son	b. sister	c. brother	d. daughter	
2. A/An	is at the top of t	he house.		
a. orphan	b. attic	c. mountain	d. hill	
3. Huda's grandn	nother is very kind.	She loves	so much.	
a. theirs	(b. her	c. their	d. hers	
4. I arrived	Spain last we	eek.		
a. in	b. at	c, on	d. no word	
5. Rania is a top	in Africa			
a. gymnast	b. gymnastics		d. physics	
6. He is very busy	y. He ta	ke any holiday.		
a. can't	b. don't	c. hasn't	d. wasn't	
7. We can	a video call w			
a. write	b. make	c. have	d. do	

e fe

		celfie in front of the river.	
	9. It is a good idea to eat I b. loa is a word a. keyword b. pas 1. I have got one brother 2. Doesn't tell people you 3. There are some milk in	ves lor numbers you use to go ssword c. crossword underlined words: but I have got any sisters. ur personal information. the fridge, but there is not	(haven't)
	4. I don't like this tea. The	re is too many sugar in it!	(
	E to Still Edward to the	E. Writing	
	Write a paragraph of I	EIGHTY (80) words on:	
ar I c	20Wag /	"Your family"	
	***************************************		
	***************************************		
		***************************************	
		***************************************	



### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. At school, I have science and lessons every day.
  - a. Arabic
    - (b. English
- c. art
- 2. I do my homework ...... watching TV.
  - a. before
- b. after
- c. when
- d. with

- helps me study English. 3. My .....
  - a. brother
- (b. mother)
- c. father
- d. uncle
- 4. I study English ..... with my mother.

a. at home

- b. at school
- c, in the street
- d. in the club

#### B. Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Sara: This is a photo of my cousin.

Mona: What's his (1) name?

Sara : It's Ali.

Mona : How (2) \_\_\_\_\_ old \_\_\_\_ is he?

Sara: 14 years old.

Mona: Where does he (3) /ive

Sara : In Zagazig.

Mona: What's his favourite food?

Sara: He (4) 11Ke5 eating fish. Mona: He (5) like your dad.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things, but we shouldn't forget about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because it hasn't got any fats or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink them because they are bad for our bodies and our teeth. Milk is good for teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are also bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

Mr / Gomaa a. Answer the following questions: 1. Give a suitable title for the passage. ble title for the passage.

Healthy and unhealthy drinks 2. What does the underlined pronoun "it' refer to? It reters to water 3. Why do you think we have to drink the right things? To be healthy b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. Fizzy drinks are \_\_\_\_\_ for our bodies. (a. bad) b. good c. easy d. difficult 5. Milk is good for our ...... a. blood (b. teeth) c. ears d. noses 6. The underlined word "forget" means to be ....... a. able to remember (b. unable to remember c able to help people d. unable to move to a place D. Vocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: is an interesting subject. a. English b. Gym c. Volleyball d. Handball 2. Some students in Egypt to school. Bikes are fantastic. a. run b. walk c. cycle d. meet (a. kind) b. sad c. unkind d. poor 4. My dad charges his phone with a phone a. screen b. micro c. charger d. printer 5. is not a cooking verb. a. Stir b. Boil (c. Run d. Add 6. The which I always remember is fish and rice. b. male 7. To \_\_\_\_\_ is to sleep for a time in a tent. c. mail d. meal b. step 8. This is my pen. It's (c. camp d. drop a. me **b.** I c. my d. mine

6

62

9. What subject are	you good	? - Arabic.	
a.at	b. from	con	d. for
10. There is	cheese ir	n the fridge.	0.10
a. some	b, any	c.a lot	d. many
Read and correc	t the under	lined words:	
1. We played game	es and Ali ride	es his bike.	(rode)
2. Are there some			(any)
3. There is too man			(much)
	The second of the second	sister is called Ham	
		Writing	. (
Weite a navague			Comaa
Write a paragra		favourite hobby"	Mr I Gomaa
	rour !	idvourite nobby	5 12 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	.,		
***************************************			
			······································
			*
Amine management			
- Statistical community			
	***************************************		British and the state of the st

## Menofia Governorate

### A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: ينهع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Where did Ali go yesterday?

a. To the cinema b. To the theatre c. To the zoo

d. To the school

2. Who went with Ali?

a. His family (b. His friends) c. His teacher

d. No one

3. What did Ali see?

a. Buses

Gomaa

(b. Animals

c. Balls

d. Bills

4. How was Ali when he went home?

a. Happy

b. Sad

c. Tired

d. Unhappy

#### B. Language Functions

#### Complete the following dialogue:

Rami: Do you play any sport, Hani?

Hani: Yes, I(1) Play tennis.

Rami: (2) Where do you play tennis?

Hani: At a sports (3) \_\_\_\_ c/ub \_\_\_ near my house.

Rami : (4) How do you go there?

Hani : On foot.

Rami : (5) Who do you play it with ?

Hani: With my friends.

Rami: I wish you good luck.

Hani: Thank you so much.

# C. Reading Comprehension

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a fine country. Every year, a lot of tourists come to visit Egypt. They come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit

a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

### a. Answer the following questions:

1. Why do you think tou	ricte must
12	rists prefer visiting Egypt in winter?
De Cause	it is usually warn
2 (	Junuary warm

2. Give a suitable title for this passage.

lourism in Egypt

Mr / Gomaa

3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to? It refers to a lot of tourists

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Tourists can see the \_\_\_\_\_ in Giza.
  - (b. pyramids a. sea
- c. beaches
- d. temple
- 5. The spent by tourists is very important for Egypt.
  - a. time
- b. holiday
- c. food
- d. money
- 6. The underlined word "fine" means
  - a. very bad
- b. very cold
- c. very hot

(d. very good

#### D. Vocabulary & Structure

### 4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Good students work hard to ...... their dreams.
  - (a. achieve)
- b. forget
- c. sleep
- d. watch

- 2. He plays the piano in a famous ...
  - a, bend
- b. pink
- (c. band
- d. bark

- 3. I can't see very well, so I need
  - a. classes
- (b. glasses
- c. boots
- d. shoes
- 4. After we put sugar in tea, we should

- a. eat
- b. cut
- c. stir
- d. add

- 5. Drivers should follow the traffic
- C. rules
- d. roils

- a. rolls
- b. roles

s As-hamod Sala	h has a lot of	manager .	d was
	b vails		d. vets
a. facts 7. This food is	, so we at	e a lot.	
	( dolicious	c. bad	d. nasty
a. boring	money	to buy this mobile.	
8. I haven't got	b. few	c. little	d. many
a. much	in the	e east.	
a. rise	b to rise	C. HSCS	d. is rising
10. When did you	Alle Int	II? - Last week.	
a. paid	(b. pay)	c. pays	d. paying
1. I would like pla 2. What did you b 3. This is my book 4. Heba don't like	e football.	riting	to play buy mine doesn't
6 Write a paragr			
(Gomaa	"Your favouri	te sports star"	
Mr.			

# 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
  - a. farmer
- b. teacher
- c. gymnast
- d. nurse

- 2. Habiba wants to go to the ...
  - a. Olympics
- b. stadium
- C club
- d. school

- 3. Habiba ..... for five or six hours.
  - a. trains

a. 80

- b. eats
- c. works
- d. cooks

- 4. Habiba is \_\_\_\_\_ years old.
  - b. 8

- C. 17
- d. 18

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: What is your favourite sports star?

Yasser: Mohamed Salah. He plays (1) for

Ahmed: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play?

Yasser : He plays (2) football

Ahmed: Does he (3) 5 COYE a lot of goals?

Yasser : Yes, he does.

Ahmed: How does he help people?

Yasser : He gives them (4) money to build schools and

hospitals in Egypt.

Ahmed: Has he got many fans?

Yasser : Yes, he (5) has

### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Omar. Last summer, I went on a holiday to London with my family. We went **there** by plane. My uncle was waiting for us at the

airport. We visited many places. My favourite place was Windsor Castle.
We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite
We went there by train. We walked around in London for two weeks,
activity was a ride on London Eye. We stayed in London for two weeks.
The holiday helped me to speak English all the time. My sister Nada

The nonuay neipe	uvenirs. It was a n	ice holiday. I hop	e to go there again
bought a lot of so	lewing questions		
a. Answer the tol	lowing questions	ssage? /	
1. What is the n	nain idea of this pa	Landor	
An	ollady lo	L'al are" refer to	7
2 What does th	e underlined word	I there icies to	
It ret	Pers to Lo	naon	»
3. How do you	think the holiday h	relped Omar !	11 16 1
It helped	him to spea	K English	all the time
b. Choose the co	rrect answer from	a,b,cord:	
4. The family st	ayed in London for	·	
a. one week	b. two weeks	c. a month	d. two months
5. The family w	ent to Windsor Cas	tle by	
a. train	b. plane	c. car	d. bus
6. "Souvenirs" a	are things which w	hich help you	the places
you visited.	The state of the s		
a. forget	6. remember	c. study	d. stay
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the corr	rect answer from	& Structure	
1. I'd like to	a selfie in fro	a, b, cord:	
a. make	6. take		
	y makes you feel	c. write	d. do
a. happy	b c		-
= 10	b. funny	c. bad	d. frightened
(a. tall)	he Cairo Tower ? - I	t is 187 metres.	
	long	C. fact	d. kind
does	oluntary work at a	hospital.	
C COC3	D. makes		

C. listens

d. plays

<b>5.</b> 1	in the lake at Siwa	yesterday	
a, swim	b. is swimmin father's car.	g c. swam	d. swims
a, mine	b.1	c. my	d. me
a. use	b, uses	(c is using	d. used
8. Gymnastics a. find	helps you to	strong.	d. spend
9. Mya. uncle	is my father or r	mother's sister.	
10. The	is a room at th	e top of a house.	d. son
a. city  5 Read and co	b. goat rrect the underli	c. orphan	d. attic
	't eat healthy food.		(should)
2. She always	goes to school on F	riday. It is a holiday	(never)
	some figs in the fri	dge.	(any) (Manal's
4. Manals bag			(Inanais
		Vriting	
Write a para	graph of EIGHTY "Your	family"	Mr I Gomaa
***************************************			
***************************************			
***************************************			
- Townstron and the second			

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. How old is Ali's grandfather?

a.80 (b.70) c.60 d.50

3. is 30 years old. Grandfather d. Helmi

a. Ali
b. Samy
c. Grandfather
d. Helmi
4. His grandfather's hair is white and ......

a tall b long c old d short

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Aya : Hi, Mona.

Mona: Hi, Aya.

Aya: What are you doing (1) at the moment?

Mona: I am looking at a (2) website.

Aya : A website! (3) Why ?

Mona: Because I want to (4) buy a present.

Aya : A present! Why?

Mona: For my sister's (5) birthday party.

Aya : That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Mona : Thank you.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of **them**. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

d. Volleyball

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious. We should be careful, even with healthy

Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so w	e should not drink	too much of it.
Onves, meat and lish sometimes have	e a lot of salt.	HE COURSE IN STREET
a. Answer the following questions	. R	/r / Gomaa
1. Which food doesn't have much	of fat or sugar?	
1. Which food doesn't have much Beans and vegetable	les don't he	ive sugar or to
2. What do you think about spacks	?	0 "
2. What do you think about snacks We shouldn't eat to	oo many c	of them.
3. Give a suitable title for this pass,	age.	
Having snach	45	
b. Choose the correct answer from		
4. When something is "delicious", i	t is	
a. tasty b. salty	c. expensive	d. cheap
5. The underlined pronoun "them"		
a. cakes (	b. crisps and cake	25)
c. snacks	d. bodies	
6. Olives, meat and fish sometimes		1999
a. a lot of sugar	b. a lot of salt d. a lot of food	
c. a lot of fat		
D. Vocabulary		
Choose the correct answer from	a,b,cord:	
1. We are going to do a on "I	How to be healthy	
a. shopping b. housework	c. subject	d. project
2. She a coat as it is hot.		4
a. wears 6. doesn't wear		d. wore
3. Tagine is a from Morocco.		d. male
a. mean b. mail	C. meai	U. IIIaic
4. is a game for two players.	- Packethall	d Volleyball

c. Basketball

b. Football

a. Chess

5. My mother a clever tennis player.  a. never is b. always is is often	d. usually is
6. It's to cycle to school.  a. ugly b. unhealthy	d. slow
a. the baker's (b. the dentist's)	d. the butcher's
8. Which sport can you happy?  a. give b. do c. make	d. drive
9. Old people usually have white  a. games b. beards c. films 10. There's too milk.	d, stars
a. much b. many c. a lot of	d. lots of
1. They names are Emad and Mona.	(Their)
2. I drink orange juice now.	cam drinking
3. Ali didn't <b>felt</b> well yesterday.	(feel)
4. Can I have any water, please ?	( some
E. Writing	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :	
"What you want to be when you grow	u <b>p.</b> "
	***************************************
***************************************	***************************************



119

#### Beheira Governorate

Mahmoudiyah Educational Directorate

### A. Listening

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Magda is a/an ...... girl.

a. lazy (b. orphan

c. clever

d. helpful

2. Magda lives with her

a. aunt

b. mother

c. father

d. grandmother

3. Her grandmother is a/an (a. old)

..... woman. b. young

c. tall

d. short

4. Magda sleeps in a bed in the ...... of the house.

b. kitchen a. hall

c. living room (d. attic

#### B. Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

: That is my friend, Mazin. Can you see him?

Father: I don't know Mazin. What does he (1) look like?

: He's got long, curly (2) hair .

Father: Oh! I think I can (3) 5CC him. Has he got glasses?

: No, he (4) hasn't

Father: Is his father with him?

Son : Yes, he's got a beard.

Father: Has he got a (5) moustache?

: No, he hasn't got a moustache.

Father: Oh! Yes. I can see them now.

### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hager is an orphan girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Hager sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy! One day, her uncle arrives and takes her to the city. The city life is exciting but she doesn't like to live there. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.

0 like music L	
8. I like music, but I like tennis.	
(c don't)	d. isn't
9. There are people on this shop Let's	s go to a different one
	The second secon
Torrie for funch yesterda	y.
Caoina	d. goes
5 Read and correct the underlined words:	
1. Does you play football ?	(Do)
2. Yunis goes often to school by bus.	coften goe
3. What does your new house looking like?	(look)
4. There are too much apples for all of us.	(many)
E. Writing	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on	
"Twin brothers"	Mr   Gomaa
	1411
***************************************	
***************************************	
·	
***************************************	
**************************************	
***************************************	
***************************************	
***************************************	
	MAN CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF

# 10) Kafr El-Sheikh Governorate

### A. Listening

Mr / Gomaa

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: الله علمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. My school is (b. far

from my house. c. easy

d. long

a, near

2. I go to school by b, car

c. bike

d train

a bus

at my school on time.

b. bad

c. walk

d talk

a. drive

a unhealthy

4. It's

(b. arrive) to go to school by bike.

cslow

d. health

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Sama: Hi, Abeer. How was your holiday?

Abeer : Hi, Sama. It was great, thanks.

Sama: Where (1) did you go?

Abeer : I went to France.

Sama: Did you (2) 5ee the Eiffel Tower?

Abeer : Yes, I did.

Sama : Did you (3) enjoy your time there?

Abeer : Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Sama: (4) When did you come home?

Abeer: I came back (5) on / last Sunday.

### C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps sick people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics same, both of them. no brothers, so they specified by sister, Rodina are twins. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Their grandfather Ke toys. Their grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always

makes them del	icious cakes	ther Munira is a g	good cook. She often
11/1/22	ollowing question		
1 What does	this passage at	ns:	100000
Lan	this passage talk a	amily	Ar / Gomaa
	sodina look like a		
She has	s got big l	blue eves	and blond ha
		I IIVO TROIN OUR	AUN HUMBER
Becaus	se he tells	them st	ries
b. Choose the c	orrect answer fro	ma b cord	
4. The underl	ined word "sick" is	the apposite of	
a. delicious	b. lazy	c. fast	d. healthy
	makes delicious o		ricaltry
	b. Kamal	( Munira	d. Lamees
6. The underli	ned pronoun "the		***************************************
a. Nadia an	d Lamees	6. Lamees and	Rodina
C. Lamees a	and Munira	d. Nadia and M	Munira
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the co	rrect answer from	ma,b,cord:	
1. There	much water o	n the floor.	
a. is	b. are	c. has	d. have
2. A	is a group of peop	le who play musi	
a. hand		c. team	d. family
3. In Alexandria,	you can have a	wonderful	from your own
window.			al Interviews
a. review	(b. view)	c. preview	d. interview
4. Salma	a story yester	day.	d. write
a. wrote	b. writes	c. writing	
5. Meat is the ma	in t	agine in Morocco	d. place
a. subject	b. ingredient	c. sport	it well.
6. When you put	sugar in the glass,	you should	d. stop
a. start	h snill	( stir	

7. The twins are two children born	at the	time.
a different (b. same)	C. Sillino	d. difficult
8. I'veshort, curly hair	c. getting	d. got
9. You can your mobile	e using a phone	cnarger.
a change (b. charge)	c. hear	d. choose
10. School should be for	c. rolls	d. rulers
Read and correct the underlin	ed words:	
1. Throw the ball to mine. I'm wait		( me
2. Are there <b>some</b> pencils?		(any)
3. Does she like watch TV?		watching
4. We should <u>drinks</u> a lot of water.		(drink)
E. W	riting	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (	80) words on:	
maa "A day	in your life"	
***************************************		
***************************************		
***************************************		
***************************************		
***************************************		
Hamilton	60000000000000000000000000000000000000	Andrew Comments

## (11)

#### A. Listening

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
  - a. farmer
- b. teacher
- c gymnast
- d. nurse

- 2. Habiba's family lives in
  - a. Alexandria
- 6. Cairo
- C. Mansoura
- d. Damietta

Mr | Gomaa

- 3. Habiba for five or six hours.
  - a. trains
- b. eats
- C works
- d. cooks

- 4. Habiba is years old.
  - a. 80
- b. 8

- c. 17
- d. 18

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Amjad: Hello, Hany. How are you today?

Hany : I'm (1) \_\_\_\_\_\_ fine \_\_\_\_, thanks.

Amjad: Who's your (2) English teacher?

Hany : Mr Wael, our teacher of English.

Amjad: (3) Are you good at English?

Hany : Yes, of course.

Amjad: How (4) Many English lessons have you got every

week?

Hany: We have got 5 lessons.

Amjad: When is the break?

Hany: It's (5) at 11 o'clock. We play and have fun.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Once, a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy **outside** and the woman said to **him**. I don't want to get out of the train because I am old and I can't walk fast. Please run to the station café and get me an ice cream and get one for yourself, too. Here is six pounds". The boy came back before the train moved again. He was eating an ice cream. He ran to the woman's window and gave her three pounds. He said, "There was only one ice cream".

c puts

money to the poor.

d. reads

a. gives

b. takes

names are Hany and Haidy. They are cou	icine
a His b. Her Their	
8. I like swimming in the pool it is nice and	d. Our
because b. and c. but	
g. Are you the tablet ? - Yes, I am.	c. or
h used	
10. It's very high. There's lots of water in it. It is a	d. using
a sala	
C - rateriali	d. river
Read and correct the underlined words:	1
1. They didn't <b>travelled</b> to Alexandria by car.	itravel,
2. It's her bag. It's her.	(hers)
3. Do your friend play football on Mondays ?	(Does)
4. She usually have breakfast with her family.	(has)
- Writing	
E. Writing	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :	-22
	Gomaa
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:	Mr I Gomaa
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :  "Your favourite food"	Mi
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :  "Your favourite food"	W.
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :  "Your favourite food"	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:  "Your favourite food"	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :  "Your favourite food"	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:  "Your favourite food"	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :  "Your favourite food"	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:  "Your favourite food"	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:  "Your favourite food"	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:  "Your favourite food"	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:  "Your favourite food"	

#### Ismailia Governorate

#### A. Listening

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Where did you go ? - To

a. Cairo

(b. Siwa

c. Tanta

d. Aswan

2. What did you climb?

a. A river

b. A house

(c. A mountain

d. A tower

3. What did you see?

a. Dogs

b. Cats

c. Cows

d. Camels

4. Where did you sleep in the desert?

a. In a tent

b. In a hotel

c. In a bedroom d. At home

#### B. Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

: Good morning. How are you?

Ahmed : Good morning. I'm fine, thanks.

: (1) Who is your favourite sports star?

Ahmed: Mohamed Salah.

: What sport does he play ? Sami

Ahmed : He (2) Play 5 football.

: What does he look (3), IIKC Sami

Ahmed : He has got curly (4) hair

: Does he (5) SCOYE goals?

Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

### C. Reading Comprehension

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths. I quite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in the evening. I live happily with my family.

Answertite	ouring questions			
1. What does this passage talk about?  If talks about a givl called Rahma  what does Rahma like doing at home?				
11 10	ins abo	UT a givl	called Kahma	
The III	ico read	ing a bo	rok and writing	
2 What do you t	nink of Rahma 7	- 0		
		a good gir	4	
b. Choose the corr				
	how things work		on.	
a. science	b. maths	C. English	d. French	
	d pronoun "it" re			
The state of the s	b. tennis	c school	d. subject	
	d word "not goo	The second secon		
a. clever	(b. bad)	c. fast	d. slow	
	. Vocabulary	& Structure	Mr   Gomaa	
4 Choose the corre	ect answer from	na, b, cord:	Chi-	
1. Salma likes	pictures.		1/19	
a. draw			d. drawing	
2. In Egypt, we hav	e the longest	in the wor		
a. sea	b. waterfall	c. river	d. forest	
3. Healthy			4	
a. snakes	b. snacks	c. snails	d. songs	
4. This is Hala's boo	k. It is		d his	
a. hers	b. her	c. she	d. his	
5. You should	your stud	y and your hobbies	d. spend	
a play	b. balance	c. stay	u. spenu	
6. We have to follow	w the school		d. ruler	
a. roles	b. rulers	( rules		
7. Some children in	Uganda usually	cross the river in a	d. train	
a. canoe	b. taxi	c. bus		

8. Ashraf	got new g	lasses.	d. has
a. have		loes	ork.
a. hard	b. writing	c. voluntary	d. school
10. The		alk on the grass".	
a. signal	b. list	C. song	d. sign
5 Read and corre		100000000000000000000000000000000000000	
			Dant
1. Doesn't come			Don't,
2. My father <b>buy</b>			
3. No, there aren'	t <b>some</b> boys in	the class.	(any,)
4. I'm watch TV n	iow.		(watching)
	E. 1	Writing	
6 Write a payer	aph of EIGHT	(80) words on :	
100			
Goma	1	est friend Reda"	
MIL			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
			***************************************
***************************************		***************************************	
	***************************************		***************************************
	***************************************		
	7.7.2.		***************************************
- 1111111111111111111111111111111111111			***************************************

#### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Andy is \_\_\_\_\_ years old.

b. twelve a ten c thirteen

d eleven 2. Andy is from .....

a France b. England The USA d. Egypt

3. Andy usually goes to school

a on foot (b, by bike c by car d. by taxi 4. Andy goes to school on a snowmobile in

a. summer b. fall d. spring c. winter

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Omnia: What is your favourite subject?

Heba: My favourite subject is (1) English.

Omnia: (2) Why do you like it?

Heba : Because English is an interesting subject.

Omnia: (3) 's your English teacher this year?

Heba : It's Mrs Mona.

Omnia: How often do you (4) Study

Heba : I study it (5) five times a week.

Omnia: Who is your maths teacher?

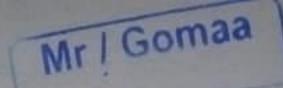
Heba : Mr Hamdy.

### C. Reading Comprehension

### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Most people have three meals every day, breakfast, lunch and dinner. They eat these meals in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But most people don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important and people should

Mr | Gomaa



1.Th

eat lots of fruits and vegetables to **keep** healthy. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. Doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks to do exercise or practise any sport.

or practise any sp	ort.		
1. What do you	think people	should eat to keep	healthy?
They shoul	a ear i	015 01 18411	t and vegetable
2. Give a suitab	ole title for this	keep hea	1.1
3. What do doo	tors advise pe	eople not to do?	
Doctors a	dvise pec	ople not to	stay at home a
b. Choose the co	rrect answer	from a, b, c or d:	the time.
4. The underlin	ed pronoun "	They" refers to	
a. a few peop	ole	b. doctors	CASTAGE AND
c all doctors		d most peop	ole
5. Doctors advis	e people to dri	nk a lot of water and	milk every
a, month	b. week	(c.day	d. year
6. The underline	ed word "keep	" means	
a, do	b. stay	cleave	d, make
	D. Vocabul	ary & Structur	е
Choose the corr	rect answer f	rom a, b, c or d:	
<ol> <li>Brothers or siste</li> </ol>	rs of the same	age are called	
a. doubles	b, towers	c. toilets	d, twins
2 are a	animals that a	re like sheep.	U. CWIIIS
a. Cows	b. Buffaloes		d Coolean
3. In the area of the	e Pyramids, yo	ou can	d. Snakes
a. drive	b. give	c eat	
l. I would like to	a se	elfie in front of the	d.ride
(a, take	b.make		
		c. Write	d do

5. We paint and d	raw in	lesson.	
(a. art	b. English	c. maths	d. Arabic
6. It is important t	tosa	afe online.	G. ATADIC
a. sleep	(b. stay)	c. stand	d, sit
7. Ali uses a/an	becau	ise he cannot walk.	
a. stair	b. stool	(c. wheelchair)	d. armchair
8. Listen! A nice s	inger	on the radio.	
a. sings	b. sang	c. is singing	d. would sing
9. My father	a lot of w	vork today.	
a. has got	b. have got	c. is got	d. are got
10. Aya always	tennis	every Friday.	
a. play	b. playing	c. played	d. plays
5 Read and corre	ect the underli	ned words:	
1. This is mine no	w house.		(MY)
2. Is there some	coffee ?		(any,)
3. Does Salwa lik	e watch TV ?		watching
4. He didn't <b>play</b>	ed football yeste	erday.	(play)
		Writing	
6 Write a paragr	anh of EIGHTY	(80) words on :	238
- write a paragi		our family"	Mr   Gomaa
		our runniy	Mi.
(transparentemental transparentemental transparente			
***************************************	(444)4111111111111111111111111111111111		Control of the Contro
***************************************			
***************************************			
164			
		4	
***************************************			

-

al

### Fayoum Governorate

### A. Listening

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Where did you go?

a. To Cairo

b. To Luxor

c. To Alexandria d. To Siwa

2. We .

in the lake.

b. saw

c. ate

d. slept

3. We saw ...

a. swam

and slept in a tent. (b. camels)

holiday.

c. cats

d. cows

4. It was my

a. favourite

a. dogs

b. bad

c. lazy

d. sad

#### B. Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

: Who is your best friend, Omar? Ali

Omar: He is Ayman, my cousin.

: How (1) \_\_\_\_\_ old \_\_\_\_ is he? Ali

Omar: He's 13. He is in the same classroom.

: What are his (2) ta vourite subjects?

Omar : He likes English and science.

Ali : What is his favourite (3) Sport ?

Omar : He (4) /iKes basketball.

: Is he tall ?

### C. Reading Comprehension

# 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

All work and no play make your life "dull". So you need fun activities, too. Hobbies are activities that are fun. Your hobbies can be useful, too. There are many kinds of hobbies. Hobbies will help you use your free time well. Music, reading stories, writing, sports and painting may all be

beautiful nature. When we go on holidays to different places like the desert areas, rivers, mountains or the countryside, I always take my art material with me. I like to sit and paint. I keep all my paintings carefully in my bedroom. Also, I like making painting with water colours because water colours are quick to dry. What about you?

- y. what about you :					
a. Answer the following questions:					
1. Give a suitab	ole title for this pass	age. , , ,	Mr I Gomaa		
My favourite hobby					
2. Why does th	2. Why does the writer use water colours ?				
Becaus	e water col	ours are 9	aick to dry		
3 Why do you	think hobbies are	monetont?			
Because	all work as	nd no play	make life dul		
	rrect answer from				
4. The underlin	ned pronoun "it" ref	ers to			
a. music	b. painting	c. writing	d. reading		
5. The underlin	ned word "dull" mea	ans			
a. fantastic b. happy c. interesting d. boring					
6. The writer li	kes to paint				
a. houses	b. nature	c. people	d. places		
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure			
Choose the co	rrect answer from	a, b, cord:			
1. Don't	photos to peopl	e you don't know	<i>i</i> .		
a make	b. see	c. send	d. eat		
2. Are you	next to your b	est friend ? - Yes,	I am.		
a. sat	(b. sitting	c. sits	d, sit		
3. Do you	swimming afte	er school ? - No, I	don't.		
a. make	b. take	c. play	d. go		
	ad's brother is your				
a. uncle	b. aunt	c. sister	d. brother		
a. uncle	D. Wallet				

5. A/An has no mother of	or father.	
a. twin b. orphan	c. parent	d. uncle
6. He never, he can't sw	im.	
a. not swim (b. swims)	c. doesn't swim	d. swim
7.1 a horse in the forest,	when we had a pi	cnic there.
a. drove b. rode	c. went	d. flew
8. We learn about countries in	lessons.	
a. social studies b. religion	c maths	d. computer studies
9. You drink coffee. It's no	ot good for you.	
a. too many b. a lot of	c enough	d. a lot
10. I eat healthy food to stay	District Of	
a. weak b. strong	c. unhealthy	d. poor
Read and correct the underlined	twords:	,
1. First, taps the messages icon.		(Tap)
2. She didn't at school yesterday.		(wasn't)
3. This bag belongs to Noha. It's her.		(hers)
4. I doesn't listen to music.		(don't)
E. Writ	ting	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80	) words on :	
	te sports star"	
(000)	- sports stur	
(CO),		***************************************
		***************************************
Mr.		***************************************
	***************************************	
		***************************************

## (15)

#### A. Listening

	3			
1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:				
ص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب١٠	ابة الصحيحة (نصوم	استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإج		
1. Tagine is a traditional meal in	······································			
a. Italy b. Athens	c. Egypt	d. Morocco		
2. Mazin likes	3,1	u.morocco		
a. koshari b. tagine	c. meat	d chicken		
3. Tagine's name comes from the co	ooking	for this food.		
a.pan b.pot	c.plate	d, dish		
4. The taste of tagine is				
a amazing b amazed	bored	d.boring		
B. Language	e Functions			
2 Complete the following dialog	ue:	Mr I Gomaa		
Nada : That's the bell. What is the		IALL		
Malak : Let's look at the timetable.	1.1.			
Nada: We have got computer (1)	studie	3.		
Malak : Yes, I love it. It's my (2) fall	lourite s	ubject.		
Nada : I am not good at compute	r studies. / .	1		
Malak : So, what are your favourite	(3) Subje	CL?		
and a second sec		,		
Malak : What languages are you go	ood (4)	L?		
Malak :Oh, I (5) — don't — like languages. I am bad at English.				
C. Reading Comprehension				
the anguar the questions:				
Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some				

Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Khalid's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in the club near their school. He also watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Marawan is very interested in music. He plays it in

5,687

a band at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help them study hard for school and also let them enjoy their hobbies. a. Answer the following questions: 1. Give a suitable title for this passage. The life of twins 2. When does Khalid watch football matches? He watches them on TV at home after finishing 3. Do you think the twins are always the same? his homework. No, I don't think so. b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. How are Khalid and Marawan different? a In their hobbies b. They have different classes c. In their schools d. With their friends 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to a schools b their parents c the band d the twins 6. The underlined word "band" means ..... a, some people who play a sport together 6 some people who play music together some people who have the same hobby d some people who cook together Nocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. A works in the restaurant. Ca waiter b doctor c. teacher d nurse is a famous place in Paris. 2. The Eiffel a River b. Museum Tower d. Garden 3. It is important to keep your ... secret on the internet. a passport (b. password c keyboard d mobile 4. All students like teacher. their b. her c. you d them

10-

21

a. rope b. wheel to trav	al around
6. Our English teacher always asks us to trav	d ship
	- Stilp
a. Deas	d. photos
7. The same of the	/s.
	d. often
8. Gymnastics helps you to strong.	
9. We any bikes.	d. sleep
a have got h haven't	
a. have got b. haven't got c. has got	d. hasn't got
10. The hair growing over the man's mouth is called  a. moustache b. mouse c. feature	
	d. beard
5 Read and correct the underlined words:	
1. Are their any mobile phones?	(there)
2. Did you bought a new jacket ?	(buy)
3. There are too much apples.	(many)
4. I drink tea at the moment.	am (drinking
E. Writing	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:	
"Your favourite sport"	maa
	(GOIII)
	M
***************************************	
	A
The state of the s	

d. happy

Mr | Gomaa

#### A. Listening

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Famous people have a/an life. d. interesting c. boring (b. busy a. free 2. Famous people do their work for a ..... time. d. dark b. tall a. short C. long 3. It is important for famous people to \_\_\_\_\_ their work and life. (b. balance) d. ask c. take 4. Life of famous people is important but it is ............

#### **B.** Language Functions

(c. difficult)

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Nada: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem: What's his (1) name?

b. lazy

Nada: It's Fares.

a. easy

Reem: How (2) old is he?

Nada: He is 14.

Reem: Where does he live?

Nada: He (3) / IVES in Qus.

Reem: What is his favourite food?

Reem: He (5) look 5 like his father.

## C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese.

Schools Examinations Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy. But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and

the sountryside.
a Answer the following questions.
1. Give a suitable title for this passage.  Heidi an orphan girl "  2. Why was Heidi sad in the six 2.
Heidi "an orphan airl"
2. Why was Heidi sad in the city?
To be allow from her avand father Peter -14.
3. What do you think about Heidi and Peter's life?
3. What do you think about Heidi and Peter's life?  I think they live a happy life with birds, flows b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, cord:  and goats.
b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, cord: and goats.
4. When someone is "orphan", he has no
a. brothers b. sisters c. friends d. parents
5. mentioned in the passage.
a. Two males b. Two females
c. Two males and one female d. Two males and two females
6. The underlined pronoun "she" refers to
a. Heidi's sister b. Heidi's mother
c. Heidi's aunt
D. Vocabulary & Structure
Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
1. On a weekend, I visit my uncle and aunt.
The state of the s
( a typical / n (dietu)
2 on the icon on your laptop.  d. Read
a. Write b. Click in the maths lesson.
a. Write b. Click in the maths lesson. 3. Students learn about c. numbers d. colours
L lakes
4.1 a lot of friends in my new school.
a. took b. made

thei

e in

	5. Nader always tal	ks nicely to peop	ole. He's very	
		b. kind	c. angry	d. unkind
	6. When you put su	igar in the glass,	you should	it well.
	a. start	b. spill	c. stir	d. stop
	7 are a	nimals that are l	ike sheep.	
	a. Dogs	b. Cows	c. Goats	d. Rats
	8. Dina likes	very much		
	a. paint	b. painted	c. painting)	d. paints
	9. Mohammed Sala	ahsc	ore a lot of goals. H	e is very clever.
	a. can	b. must	c. mustn't	d. has
1	0 they	got any pencils	? - Yes, they have.	
	a. Has	b. Are	c.Do (	d. Have
5	Read and correct	t the underline	d words:	
	1. Does Mona and	Sara like painting	9?	( Vo )
	2. They are drinks	tea.		drinking
	3. The house is our	. It belongs to us		(ours)
	4. There are some I	aptops and there	are a whiteboard.	( 15 )
		E. Wr	iting	
6	Write a paragra	oh of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :	
	2099	"A typical da		
/	Com			
ans				***************************************
la				
/	<u> </u>			***************************************
			***************************************	
	www.mananahan.vyyyyy			

d agree

Mr | Gomaa



## A. Listening

	noose the correct الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).	. تا المحددة انصوص	, <b>b</b> , <b>c or d</b> : استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجا
1 Gymnastics	is a/an	Dort	استمع إلى معلمك واحتر أوب
a easy	b. difficult	c. interesting	
a. waves	b. tells	c keeps	d. trains
3. A gymnast n	nusthis	hobby, work an	nd study
a. train 4. The gymnas	b. balance t always wants to	c. make	d. charge
	The second second		

#### **B.** Language Functions

c. take

#### Complete the following dialogue:

Hana: Hi, Nour. How was your holiday?

Nour: Hi, Hana. It was great, thanks.

Hana: Where (1) did you go?

b. study

Nour: I went to France.

Hana: Did you (2) Visit ..... the Eiffel Tower ?

Nour : Yes, I did.

Hana: Did you (3) enjoy your time there?

Nour: Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Hana: (4) When did you come home?

Sunday. Nour : I came back (5)

## C. Reading Comprehension

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

The internet is a great way to talk to your friends and learn new things. But it's also important to stay safe online. There are a few ways can help you to make sure you're not in danger when you use the internet. Use strong passwords that are hard for others to guess, using letters,

numbers and symbo	ols (like £,\$,&	!, etc). Keep pass	swords to yourself
and change them re			
a friend, don't say ye address or phone nu	es quickly. Don't umber with som	share personal ir ebody you don't	nformation like your know. If you have an
email from a strang	er, think before	clicking on it.	
a. Answer the follo	wing questions	s: Mr	1 Cowss
1. What's the mair	n idea of this par	ssage?	1 1
How to	be safe	when your	use the interne
2. What do you do	if someone you	u don't know asks	you to give him
your phone nur	mber ?	,	1
I will	not give	him my	number.
3. What do you th	ink of the intern	et?	1
I think i	t is very	importal	number. nt nowadays
b. Choose the corre	ct answer from	a,b,cord:	F
4. The underlined			you
	don't know		d.see
5. The underlined	pronoun "them	" refers to	
	emails .	c.computers	d. passwords
6. It's important to	safe	e on the internet.	
a.stay b	o. say	c.tell	d.ask
D.	Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the correc			
1. Alice's	in Wonderland i	s my favourite	
a. Characters (b	Adventures	Books	d.Lessons
2. A takes	people from or	ne side of a lake to	another
a.bike b	snowmobile (	c.canoe	d.car
3. The science teacher	r shows us many	interesting	forthat
lesson.			IOI triat
	words	c.dialogues	d.diagrams
4. The twins are two cl	hildren born at i	the ti	me
a. different b.	same	c, similar	d.difficult

y 9	o to the library	at brook		
		at break. I like read		
ramous footba	Il teams have a	lot of	d. don't	
players.		100 01	They encourage	
Pine	b. fins			
a. vans		c. fans	d. vets	
7. A/An	b. letter	nessage sent throu	gh the internet.	
d. Icics		C. Dlog	d. email	
8. Tea is the most		ink in the world.		
a. popular	b. healthy	c, unknown	d. hot	
		's fathe	er's birthday.	
a. their	b. your	c. our	d. ours	
10. She didn't	to the	beach yesterday.	(1000)	
a. gone	b. went	c. goes	d. go	
Read and corr	ect the under	lined words:	111	21
1. Hany should	eat snacks in the	e classroom.	Shouldn	it
2. There are too	much sugar.		( 15 tabil	)
3. Does she like	watch TV?		(Come	14
4. Came here, pl	ease Ali.		(Come	. )
		Writing		
6		Y (80) words on:	MANUFACTURE STATE	
write a paragi			/22	1
	"Yo	ur best friend"	Gomac	
30000000000000000000000000000000000000	***************************************		MIL	with
-			100	

(18)

#### Aswan Governorate

Aswar Educational Directorate

#### A. Listening

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Doaa El-Ghobashy plays ....

a. basketball

b. football

c. handball

d. volleyball

2. She is very

a. long

b. tall

c. short

d. heavy

3. She plays for

a. England

b. Brazil

c. Egypt

d. Syria

4. She always has a big

a. smile

b. smell

c. house

d. sister

#### **B.** Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ali : What are you eating?

Hany: I'm eating (1) Sweets

Ali : But they are not (2) good for your teeth.

Hany : But I like sweets very much.

Ali : I know, but you (3) 5 houldn't eat too many sweets.

Hany: Why?

Ali : Because they have too much (4) Sugar .

Hany: What should I eat?

Ali : You should eat (5) fyuit and vegetables.

Hany: OK. I will have an apple.

#### C. Reading Comprehension

#### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

I like to collect fossils عزيات. It's an interesting hobby, although it is not always easy to find them. The first thing you have to do is to find the right place. I know a place in the desert where there are many fossils. When I see a fossil, first I look carefully to see if it was a plant or a small animal. After that, I put the fossil in a small bag. Then, I take it home. The next step, is deciding where to put the fossil. I group the fossils of animals and plants and keep them in different boxes. Finally, I find out the name of the animal or plant and write it in my notebook.

#### Schools Examinations Answer the following questions: 1. Do you think the writer could keep his fossils at home? Mr / Gomaa 2. What does the writer do in his notebook? He writes the fossil's name 3. What's the best title of this passage? "My favourife hobby" b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to a (a.fossil b. box c.notebook d.bag 5. There are many fossils in the (a.desert ) b.field c farm d.school 6. The underlined word "finally" means a. at last ) b. first c.usually d.sometimes D. Vocabulary & Structure 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Athletes work hard to \_\_\_\_\_ their studies, their sport, their friends and their family. c.balance b. practice d.pour a break 2. Everyone snacks! c.loving d to love (b.loves) a love 3. You can learn a lot about rice pudding recipes ..... c.outline d fine b.line (a online 4. There is milk in the fridge. d.a cany (b.some) a.an 5. It's to cycle to school. (d.healthy b.harmful c.unhealthy

6. The canoe \_\_\_\_\_ students to school and home again every day.

(b.takes)

b. attic

is a room at the top of a house.

c.talks

ckitchen

Ī

a bad

a.gives

a.hall

7. A/An .....

d.rides

d.stair

8. Your brother is your parent's  b. daughter  9. is not a cooking ver  a. Add  b. Boil  10. Let's go to the shops. There is  a. many  b. a lot  7. Read and correct the underlin  1. My sister goes to a girl's school.  2. I love learn about how things was a Boils the water.	c. Stir time be	girls, (learning (Boil)
4. What is your sister look like?		(does)
E. W	riting	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (		
Wir ! Gomaa "How to be so	ife on the internet	
Wir ! Gomaa "How to be so	ife on the internet	
Will Gomaa "How to be so	ife on the internet	
Will Gomaa "How to be so	afe on the internet	
Wir I Gomaa "How to be so	ife on the internet	
Will Gomaa "How to be so	afe on the internet	
WITT. How to be so	afe on the internet	
"How to be so	afe on the internet	

## A. Listening

## Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Salma is \_\_\_\_\_\_years old.

a. 12 b. 13

c. 14 2. Salma goes to school

d. 15

b. by car a. on foot

c. by bus d. by bike

3. Salma is in.

b. prep 2 a. prep 1

c. prep 3

d. prim 6

4. What does Salma like?

a. Her bike b. Her car

c. Her doll d. Her friends

#### B. Language Functions

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalia: What (1) ...... his name?

Dina: It's Maged.

Dalia: How (2) old is he?

Dina: He's 14(3) Years old.

Dalia: What (4) Sport does he like?

Dina: He likes basketball.

Dalia: What is his favourite subject?

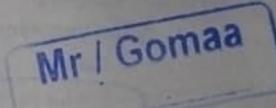
Dina: He likes (5) English.

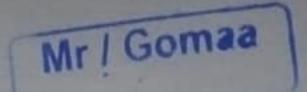
Dalia: Oh! I like English, too.

## C. Reading Comprehension

## Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, Ali decided to spend his holiday with his uncle Mohamed. Mohamed lives in Cairo. It is a big city. A lot of people live there. It is famous for its interesting places. Ali saw the Egyptian Museum. It's full of amazing things. It's open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. He also visited the Cairo Tower. It is a very tall building. He enjoyed the view





of the city from the **top** of the tower. He **travelled** by boat on the Nile. He took many photos there. He went shopping at Khan El-Khalili and bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends. He also went to the clothes shops and bought nice clothes for his family. Ali was very happy.

Colores and the colorest colores and the colorest colores and the colorest colores and the colorest co			
a. Answer the	following question	ons:	
1. Give a suit	The last	summer	holiday
He tra	welled by	boat on ple visit the Egypti	the Nile.
Becall	se it is fu	11 of amaz	ing things.
	correct answer fr		V
		s the opposite of	
		Cbottom	
5. The under	lined pronoun "It"	refers to	
a. Cairo		b. the Egyptia	n Museum
C the Cair	o Tower	d. Giza	
6. Ali bought	t a lot of	from Khan El Kh	alili for his friends.
	rs b. computers		d. photos
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	
Choose the c	orrect answer fro		
	ssword		
a. secret	b. famous	Clate	d. happy
2. What is	father's nan	ne?	парру
a. yours	b. he	Cyou	d.your)
3g	ive us milk and me	eat.	your
a. Lions	b. Dogs	C. Goats	d. Cats
4. The students	play football in the		hool.
a. museum	b. 200	© playground	
5. How		at 5 o'clock ? - Alw	d. library
a. old	(b. often)	Clona	ays.

	6. Rami is a good player. He		
	a. tanto	c paints	
	7. Kilimanjaro is the highest	in Africa.	d. scores
	a. lake D. river	C mountain	d. sea
	8. Mary likes Friday because it is a	- Garicani	u. sea
	a. river b. desert	C holiday	d. hotel
	9. We didn't home for	lunch yesterday.	o note:
	a. go b. went	C. going	d. goes
i	10. Salma bought a flat with a good	on the I	Nile.
	a. few b. view	c. review	d. interview
2	Read and correct the underlin	ed words:	,
	1. Are you good in languages?		(at)
	2. Tell me about <b>yours</b> family.		(your,)
	3. We don't like watch TV after sch	nool.	watching
	4. There are an MP3 player behind	d the laptop.	( 15 )
	E. W	/riting	
ô	Write a paragraph of EIGHTY	(80) words on:	
		ır hobbies"	[Gomaa]
		ar.	100.
	***************************************		
	***************************************		
	***************************************		
	***************************************		
	***************************************		
	***************************************		
	Contraction of the contraction o		
	200000000000000000000000000000000000000		
	The state of the s		AND THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF

#### A. Listening

#### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Mohamed Salah is a .......
  - a teacher
- (b. sports star
- c. doctor
- d swimmer

- 2. What sport does Mohamed Salah play?
  - a. Tennis
- b. Basketball
- c. Handball
- d. Football

- 3. Where does Mohamed Salah play?
  - a. In Africa
- b. In America
- (c. In Europe
- d. In Asia

- 4. Mohamed Salah is good at .....
  - a. scoring goals b. singing
- c. swimming
- d. drawing

B. Language Functions Mr I Gomaa

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Reem : Hello, Dalida. What's this?

Dalida: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem: (1) What 's her name?

Dalida: Her name is Sama.

Dalida: She's 14.

Reem: Where (3) does she live?

Dalida: She lives in Giza.

Reem: What's her (4) favourite hobby?

Dalida: She (5) / I Kes chess.

### C. Reading Comprehension

## 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ali and Omar are twins. They are both aged twelve. They are in prep one. They usually walk to school. Ali likes maths and wants to be an engineer but Omar likes English and wants to be a teacher of English. Ali likes to go swimming on Tuesdays, but Omar doesn't like swimming. Omar likes music. He plays the drums and listens to music. They play chess together on Thursdays and Ali usually wins. Both of them like voluntary work. They help in a children's hospital. They play games with the children and read them stories. I'm proud of being their father.

a menuar tha fo	Mourin			
a. Answer the it	ollowing question	ons:		
1. Do you thin	that Ali and On	nar are good boys?	Whit /wa	
785,10	lo. Becau	se they In	Why/Why not?	L
2. What does	the underlined p	ronoun "He" refer to	voluntary wor	1
11	refers to	O MA A LA	0.5	
3. Give a suita	ble title for the r	Omay		
76	e turing	assage,	A	
t Chancatha	E (WIII)	assage, and	Omat'	
	an eer allswer th	oma h cord		
4. Omar want	s to be a/an			
a. doctor	b. teacher	c. engineer	d. farmer	
5. The underl	ined word "volui	ntary" means for		
a. much tin	ne b. many peop	ole no money	d. no one	
6. Ali likes				
a. football	b. music	c. swimming	d. English	
	D Vocabula	ry & Structure	10	_
1			Mr / Goma	2
	orrect answer fr			
	ur old things in th		- Translation	
a. attic	b. selfie	c. orphan	d. adventure	
	sports.		a desa	
a. did	b. do	c. doing	d. does	
<ol><li>A baby bird is</li></ol>	. It co	an't fly for many day	/S.	
a. week	(b. weak)	c. strong	d. spring	
4. Egypt is a	, but Cair	o is a city.		
a, room	b. town	c. village	d. country	
5. She has got s	hort,	hair.	d fresh	
a busy	b. care	c. curiy	d. fast	
6. Use the mous	se to	on the icon.		
a. kick	(b. click)	c. tape	d. top	
7. This question	is dif	ficult.	A Marie of the Control of the Contro	
a quiet	b. quit	c. quite	d. noisy	
8. Where did yo	uon	Saturday evening?		
a went	b. goes	c. going	(d. go)	
9. My favourite	is kos	hari.	must be see	
(a. meal)	b. mail	c mean	d. main	
10. This is				
a. Amal	b. Amal's	c. to Amal	d. Amais	
d. Alliai	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE			

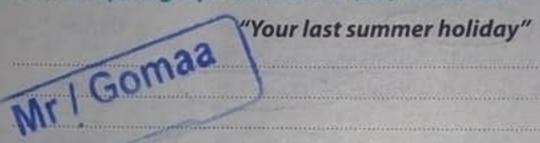
#### 5 Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. Ahmed sometimes watch football matches on TV.
- 2. Stops playing on your phone.
- 3. He have got a big smile.
- 4. My mother cook lunch now.

watches, Stop has is cooking

#### E. Writing

## 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :



#### (21) Al-Azhar Al-Sharif

Central Administration of Dakahlia Institutes

#### A. Language Functions

#### 1 Complete the dialogue with these words:

#### looking - using - watching - writing

Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin?

Mazin : Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) USING our new tablet.

Nasser: Are you (2) writing an email?

Mazin : No, I'm not. Look! Can you see the photos on it?

Nasser: Oh! Yes. Are you (3) watching a film?

Mazin : No, I'm not. I'm (4) looking at information for our

homework.

#### **B.** Reading Comprehension

#### 2 Read and match:

(A)	(B)	
1. ( S ) What food do you like? 2. ( S ) Fares is doing his 3. ( S ) What do you look like? 4. ( S ) I'm playing	a. I'm quite short with dark hair. b. chess online. c. I like fish with rice. d. computer studies homework.	

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Taha is a teacher in Port Said. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday and Friday, he usually walks home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in Port Said. Mr Taha did not want to walk home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

The second second second second second	Marie Committee of the	
- Ancwart	he following	
a. Allowel L	ne ionowina	MILLOCK!
CALL CARRIED CONTRACTOR STATES	The state of the s	uuestione .
		1-23610113
	The second secon	

1. Where does Mr Taha work? te works in a school

2. What does he usually eat, for lunch at his home

He eats chicken and potatoes. 3. Who makes the food in the restaurant? The cook makes it all himself.

#### b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The weather is sometimes in Port Said.

(a. rainy

b. sunny

c. hot

5. The underlined word "there" refers to the

a. club

b. home

C. school

#### C. Usage and writing

## 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Something scary makes you feel

a. clever

b. happy

c. funny

d. frightened

2. We

go to school on Fridays.

c. often

d. sometimes

a. never

b. always

the water when you make a cup of tea.

d. Boiling

(a. Boil

b. Boils

c. Boiled

4. Who has

a bag with balls on it? c. got

d. getting

a. get

b. gets

5. There

cheese in the fridge.

d. is some

a. is any

b. are any

c. are some

5 Read and correct the underlined words : playing 1. You are very good at play tennis. 2. Let's made lunch. 3. What is your mother look like? 1 Alis 4. This is Alis phone. It's new. 5. First, putting some water in the kettle. 6 Reorder the words to make questions: 1. your / live / do / grandparents / Where? Where do your grandparents live? 2. a / mountain / Did / climb / you / yesterday ? Did you climb a mountain yesterday? 3. brother / Does / football / your / play ?, Does your brother play football? Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on: Mr I Gomaa "Your best friend" Al-Azhar Al-Sharif A. Language Functions Complete the following dialogue: Tarek : Sports are very good for us. (1) sports? Kareem: Yes, I like sports very much. : What is your (2) favourite sport? Tarek

Kareem: My favourite sport is football. What about you?

:1(3) /(Ke tennis. Tarek

Kareem: When do you practise it?

: I practise it (4) On Fridays. Tarek

## 2 Supply the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues:

1. Alaa : What does your father look like?

Hany: He has got short, straight hair.

2. Hassan: Where did you go on holiday?

Ahmed: I went to Hurghada on holiday.

#### B. Reading Comprehension Read and match:

Mr I Gomaa

(A)	(B)	
1. ( ) There aren't 2. ( ) In computer studies, 3. ( ) She is sending 4. ( ) Strong is 5. ( ) There are camels	a. we use a mouse in this lesson. b. the opposite of weak. c. in the desert. d. you a photo now. e. any figs in the cupboard.	

## 4 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egyptian food is popular all over the world. Salma's favourite soup is molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable soup and it's very healthy. Her friend, Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very popular dish. There isn't any meat in it, but there are lentils. The other main ingredients are rice and pasta. There aren't any tomatoes in this dish, but it's delicious with some tomato sauce on the top.

#### a. Answer the following questions:

1. What kind of soup is molokhia? It's akind of vegetable soup

2. What are the ingredients of koshari They are lentils, rice and pasta

3. What is Salma's favourite soup? Je soup is molokhia

## b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Koshari is with some tomato sauce on the top. d. delicious c.hot b. salty

a.cold

5. There isn't any \_\_\_\_\_ in koshari. c.lentil d.tomatoes b. meat a.pasta

5,687

## Mr / Gomaa

## C. Usage and Writing

5	Choose the	correct answer fro	om a, b, c or d;	
	1. A brave pers	son is ready to do so	omething	ALLES AND A STATE OF THE ALLES AND A STATE OF
	a. fun	b. strange	C. dangerou	d. bad
	2.1 like biscuits	s with r	aisins in them.	Selfing It. by Dilly a
		b, too much		d. a lot of
		a video call		n England.
		b. write		d. take
	4. Munir and M	Nostafa are twins	sister i	s called Radwa.
	a. His	b. Her	c. Their	d. Our
		is a hole in the mo	ountain.	
	a. lake	b. cave	c. river	d. forest
		da has got long hair		sses.
	a. so	b. because	c, but	d. and
		he beach and	in the sea	
	a. swam	b. swim	c. swum	d. swims
	a. drives	the childre	en to school eve	ry day.
6	1	b. takes		d. cycles
0	L Read and cor	rect the underline	ed words:	Lawrence & Lawrence
	1. I do voluntar	y <b>job</b> at a children's	hospital.	(work)
	2. Grandma is r	ead a book.		(reading)
	3. I stay many s	ubjects at school.		
	4. Let's had son			(Study)
	The second secon	noney to help rich	anni-	(have)
7		Mary Barrier		( poor )
1	Write a parag	raph of FIVE sente	ences on :	TO ASAL S
		"Your b	est friend"	
	***************************************	Marian Marian	man demonstration	
				The same of the sa
				The state of the s

امتحان خاص بطلاب الدمج

Mr / Gomaa

## A. Language Functions

1 Choose the	correct answer	from a,	b orc:
--------------	----------------	---------	--------

1. What is your favourite subject ?

- (a. It's English )
- b, It's basketball
- c. It's chicken
- 2. Do you like vegetables ?
  - a. I'm sorry
- (b. Yes, I do
- c. No, I can't
- 3. How do you go to school?
  - a. I get up at 7:00
- b. I play football
- c. I go to school by car

#### B. Vocabulary & Structure

#### Choose the correct answer from a, b or c:

- 1. A \_\_\_\_\_ is a group of people who play music together.
- (a. band

b. hobby

c. chess

- 2. It is not your watch. It is
  - a. me

b. mine

- c my
- 3. Some students to school.
  - a. fly

b. swim

c cycle

- 4. We got some bread.
  - a. are

b. has

- c. have
- 5. My friend sent me a \_\_\_\_\_ message yesterday.

b. text

- 6. The children are football.
  - a. playing

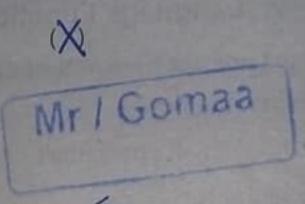
b. play

c played

## C. Reading Comprehension

## Read the sentence under each picture and put ( / ) or ( x ):

1. He is reading a book.





2. It is a laptop.



3. It is a mouse.





### 4 Finish the sentences with words from the list:

#### did - female - are - short - should - tent

- 1. "Male" is the opposite of female
- 2. My hair is Short,
- 3. We sleep in a tent in the desert.
- 4. When did you do your homework yesterday?
- 5. There ave four books on the table.
- 6. You should do sport every day.

## 5 Rearrange the following words to make meaningful sentences:

- 1. the English language England is of.

  English is the language of England.

  2. clever person known a language of England.
- 2. clever person knows A a Tot, A clever person Knows alot.
- 3. can fast you run How?
  How fast can you run?